



UNIVERSITI
TEKNOLOGI
MARA

Perpustakaan
Tun Abdul Razak

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERPUSTAKAAN TUN ABDUL RAZAK
UNIVERSITI TEKNOLOGI MARA
SHAH ALAM



Perpustakaan Tun Abdul Razak



ISSUE 3/2018
JUL - SEPT 2018

**ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY
PERPUSTAKAAN TUN ABDUL RAZAK
SHAH ALAM**

**ISSUE 3/2018
JULY – SEPTEMBER 2018**

**BAHAGIAN PEMROSESAN TEKNIKAL
JABATAN PEMBANGUNAN BAHAN PERPUSTAKAAN
PERPUSTAKAAN TUN ABDUL RAZAK
UNIVERSITI TEKNOLOGI MARA
SHAH ALAM
2019**

COMPILED BY:

AHMAD NAZRI JAAFAR
NOOR HAYATI ABU KASSIM
ZULKIFLI ISMAIL

For any enquiry or comment please send your email to ahmad173@uitm.edu.my

1. PREFACE	3
2. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS CLASSIFICATION SCHEME	5
3. THE ABBREVIATIONS FOR LIBRARY LOCATION	6
4. ENTRY DETAIL.....	6
5. ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY	7
5.1 A GENERAL WORKS.....	7
5.2 B PHILOSOPHY, PSYCHOLOGY, RELIGION	8
5.3 C D E F HISTORY	19
5.4 G GEOGRAPHY, ANTHROPOLOGY, RECREATION	30
5.5 H SOCIAL SCIENCES	34
5.6 J POLITICAL SCIENCE.....	61
5.7 K LAW	64
5.8 L EDUCATION	68
5.9 M MUSIC AND BOOKS ON MUSIC.....	74
5.10 N FINE ARTS	75
5.11 P LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.....	80
5.12 Q SCIENCE	103
5.13 S AGRICULTURE.....	121
5.14 T TECHNOLOGY	146
5.15 U MILITARY SCIENCE	180
5.16 W MEDICINE.....	180
5.17 Z BIBLIOGRAPHY, LIBRARY SCIENCE, INFORMATION RESOURCES.....	183

1. PREFACE

The Annotated Bibliography Perpustakaan Tun Abdul Razak UNIVERSITI TEKNOLOGI MARA SHAH ALAM is a list of library materials added into the collection of Perpustakaan Tun Abdul Razak in Shah Alam Campus. It will be published quarterly (4 issues a year). The listed materials are available in various formats obtained through the procurement process including donation.

Scope

The bibliography covers materials added into the library collection that published in Bahasa Malaysia, English, Arabic and Chinese. The materials such as books, government publications, annual reports, pamphlets and audio-video material.

Cataloguing and Classification

Follow the rules as below:

1. Cataloguing - 'Resource Description and Access' (RDA - released in June 2010 / 2017 April Update).
2. Classification scheme – Library of Congress Classification Scheme (2017).
3. Classification scheme for Medical - National Library of Medicine Classification (NLM) 2017 edition
4. Subject headings - Library of Congress Subject Headings (39th Edition).
5. Subject headings - Medical Subject Headings (MeSH) 2017 edition

2. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS CLASSIFICATION SCHEME

The listed materials are arranged in accordance with the 'Library of Congress' starting from the A to Z alphabetically ordered. The classification scheme is as follows:

A	GENERAL WORKS
B	PHILOSOPHY, PSYCHOLOGY, RELIGION
C D E F	HISTORY
G	GEOGRAPHY, ANTHROPOLOGY, RECREATION
H	SOCIAL SCIENCES
J	POLITICAL SCIENCE
K	LAW
L	EDUCATION
M	MUSIC AND BOOKS ON MUSIC
N	FINE ARTS
P	LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE
Q	SCIENCE
S	AGRICULTURE
T	TECHNOLOGY
U	MILITARY SCIENCE
V	NAVAL SCIENCE
W	MEDICINE
Z	BIBLIOGRAPHY, LIBRARY SCIENCE, INFORMATION RESOURCES

If there are more than one material in the same classification scheme, the order will follow the order of the primary entry of a substance.

3. THE ABBREVIATIONS FOR LIBRARY LOCATION

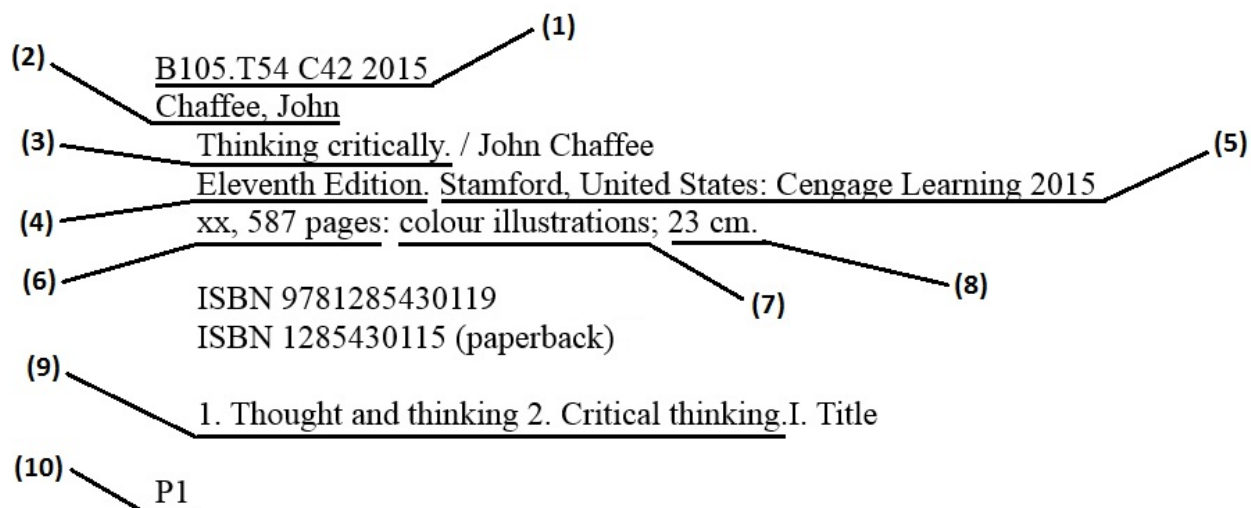
FSPU	Perpustakaan Tun Abdul Razak Alam Bina
KKP1	Bilik Koleksi Khas P1
P1	Perpustakaan Tun Abdul Razak Utama
P2	Perpustakaan Tun Abdul Razak Undang-Undang
P3	Perpustakaan Tun Abdul Razak Kejuruteraan
P4	Perpustakaan Tun Abdul Razak Sains Dan Teknologi
PP	Perpustakaan Tun Abdul Razak UiTM Cawangan Selangor Kampus Puncak Perdana
PPA	Perpustakaan Tun Abdul Razak UiTM Cawangan Selangor Kampus Puncak Alam

4. ENTRY DETAIL

Each listed material has the following details:

- (1) Classification Number
- (2) Author (main entry)
- (3) Title
- (4) Edition
- (5) Place, Publisher and Year of Publication
- (6) Number of pages
- (7) Illustrations
- (8) Height
- (9) Subject
- (10) Location

Example:



5. ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY

The abstracts may belong to other books.

5.1 A GENERAL WORKS

1. AC1 .H49 2015
Hewings, Martin
Advanced Grammar in Use: a reference and practical book for advanced learners of English, without answers /
Martin Hewings
ix, 264 pages: color illustrations; 27 cm.

ISBN 9781107613782
ISBN 1107613787

1. English language - Grammar. I. Title

P1

Abstract
Grammar in Use is the world's best-selling grammar series for learners of English. This third edition, without answers, is perfect for reinforcement work in the classroom. The book contains 100 units of grammar reference and practice materials, with photos and illustrations in full colour and a user-friendly layout. It is ideal for learners preparing for the Cambridge Advanced, Proficiency or IELTS examinations, and is informed by the Cambridge International Corpus, which ensures the language is authentic and up-to-date. Versions with answers and with a CD-ROM are available to purchase separately.
2. AC1 .B44 2016
Beeching, Kate
Pragmatic Markers in British English: Meaning in Social Interaction / Kate Beeching
xvii, 255 pages: no illustration; 24 cm.

ISBN 9781107032767

1. English language - Great Britain - Grammar. I. Title

P1

Abstract
Fundamental to oral fluency, pragmatic markers facilitate the flow of spontaneous, interactional and social conversation. Variously termed 'hedges', 'fumbles' ...
3. AE5 .E85 1978
Everyman's Encyclopaedia
London , 1978.
12 v. : illustrations; 26 cm.

ISBN 0460040987

1. Encyclopaedias and dictionaries. I. Girling, D. A II Title

P1

Abstract

Everyman's Encyclopaedia is an encyclopedia published by Joseph Dent from 1913 as part of the Everyman's Library. The set was descended from the 1850s ...

5.2 B PHILOSOPHY, PSYCHOLOGY, RELIGION

4. B841.4 .H53 2011

لج با شة، صابر محمود
الأ سلوب ية وال تداول ية:مداخل ل تدل يل الخطاب. / صابر محمود لج با شة
157 pages; 21 cm.

ISBN 9789957703516

1. Structuralism 2. Style, Literary. I. Title

P1

Abstract

Semantics and Pragmatics in Arabic

5. BF637.S8 C68 2004

Covey, Stephen R.

THE 7 HABITS OF HIGHLY EFFECTIVE PEOPLE: POWERFUL LESSONS IN PERSONAL CHANGE /
Stephen R. Covey
372 pages: illustrations; 22 cm.

ISBN 9781416502494

ISBN 1416502491

1. Success - Psychological aspects 2. Character - Psychological aspects. I. Title

P1, P2, PPKS

Abstract

A leading management consultant outlines seven organizational rules for improving effectiveness and increasing productivity at work and at home.

6. BF637.C45 W656 2016

Wood, Julia T.

Interpersonal communication: Everyday encounters / Julia T. Wood
xxii, 405 pages: illustrations (chiefly col.); 26 cm.

ISBN 9781285445830

ISBN 128544583X (pbk.)

1. Interpersonal communication 2. Interpersonal relations. I. Title

P1

Abstract

Reflecting the author's expertise in gender and social diversity, the text includes an unparalleled focus on diversity.

The new edition also features increased coverage of social media and an expanded emphasis on ethical choices.

7. BF637.S4 A295 2002

Ainon Muhammad

Mendorong diri sendiri / Ainon Muhammad

Kuala Lumpur , 2002 (2008 printing).

131 pages; 19 cm.

ISBN 9789833604722 (pbk.)

ISBN 9833604722 (pbk.).

1. Self-actualization - Psychology 2. Motivation - Psychology. I. Abdullah Hassan - 1942- II. Title

P1

Abstract

Ramai individu yang berjaya dalam kehidupan adalah pelajar yang sederhana semasa di sekolah. Mereka adalah orang-orang yang pandai mendorong diri sendiri.

8. BF698 .M36 2016

McMartin, Jim

Personality Psychology : A Student-Centered Approach / Jim McMartin

382 pages: illustrations; 23 cm.

ISBN 9781483385259

1. Personality development. I. Title

P1

Abstract

Personality Psychology: A Student-Centered Approach by Jim McMartin organizes the field of personality psychology around basic questions relevant to the reader's past, present, and future selves.

9. BJ1581 .C376 1985

Carnegie, Dale, 1888-1955

How to enjoy your life and your job / Dale Carnegie, 1888-1955

220 pages : ; 18 cm.

Includes index.

ISBN 9780671708269

1. Conduct of life. I. Carnegie, Dorothy - 1888-1955 II. Title

PP

Abstract

"Selections from How to win friends and influence people, and How to stop worrying and start living."

10. BP190.5.R4 S468 1963

Sharif, Mian Mohammad, 1893-1965

A HISTORY OF MUSLIM PHILOSOPHY : WITH SHORT ACCOUNTS OF OTHER DISCIPLINES AND

THE MODERN RENAISSANCE IN MUSLIM LANDS / Mian Mohammad Sharif, 1893-1965
Wiesbaden, 1963.
787 pages; 25 cm.
ISBN T000015293

1. Civilization, Islamic 2. Philosophy, Islamic. I. Title

P1, P2, PP

Abstract

A Compendium of articles on the History of Muslim Philosophy. In this book: Advent Of Islam, Fundamental Teachings Of The Qur'an

11. BP43.M4 U48 2003
'Ulūm islāmiyyah : The Malaysian journal of Islamic sciences.
various paging ; 23 cm.

ISBN 9771675593609

1. Islam - Malaysia - Study and teaching - Islam and economics 2. Finance - Religious aspects - Islam 3. Kolej Universiti Islam Malaysia. I. Title

P1

Abstract

Ulm Islamiyyah Journal (UIJ) is a refereed journal published by Universiti Sains Islam Malaysia (USIM) annually in April, August and December. Its main objective is to promote, enhance and contribute to an inclusive understanding of Islam and Muslim in contemporary world. UIJ publishes original research based articles, concept papers, review papers, case studies, book reviews in English, Arabic and Malay, in the area of social science and humanities, science and technology, arts and literature, that relates directly or indirectly to Islam and Muslim world under the framework of integration of naqli and aqli knowledge. Ulum Islamiyyah Journal is available online. Printed versions are only available upon request and orders will be charged accordingly.

12. BP63.C5 Y87 1999
Yusuf Liu Baojun
Perkembangan masyarakat China muslim di dunia / Yusuf Liu Baojun
viii, 113 pages: color illustrations, maps; 26 cm.
Terjemahan daripada : A glance at Chinese muslim.

ISBN 9789832032182
ISBN 9832032180

1. China - Ethnic relations 2. Islam - China. I. Zuraidah bt. Ahmad Murad II. Title

P2

Abstract

Terjemahan daripada : A glance at Chinese muslim.

13. BP145.4 .A93 2016
Awang Abdul Aziz Juned

FATWA of THE STATE MUFTI / Awang Abdul Aziz Juned
Brunei Darussalam: 2000.
xvii, 404 pages ; 25 cm.

ISBN 9789991760452

1. Fatwas - Brunei - Islamic law. I. Title

P1

Abstract

Interpretations of Islamic law ; fatwa issued by a mufti, Muslim scholar of Brunei.

14. BP166.78 .T86 2016

Tuntutan Ilmu Adalah Beramal : أَقْنِصَاءُ الْعِلْمِ الْعَمَلِ

xv, 159 pages: illustrations; 23 cm.

ISBN 9789670171562

1. Learning - Islam - Religious aspects 2. Muslim - Conduct of life. I. Muhammad Razaai II. Mohd Nor Mat
III. Title

P1, PPKS

Abstract

Imam Ahmad mengatakan: "Menuntut ilmu dan mengajarkannya lebih utama daripada berjihad dan amalan sunnah yang lain." Ini kerana ilmu itu adalah asas dan pokok segala urusan, bahkan ianya merupakan ibadah paling agung serta kewajipan kolektif yang paling ditekankan. Bahkan dengan ilmulah, Islam dan kaum muslimin tetap teguh."

15. BP170.25 .M37 2017

Mohd Ashrof Zaki Yaakob

PEMBANGUNAN HOLISTIK DALAM WAKAF Pendidikan Tinggi di Malaysia / Mohd Ashrof Zaki Yaakob
xii, 197 pages; 23 cm.

ISBN 9789673635092

1. Waqf. I. Mohammad Mahyuddin Khalid II. Azri Bhari III. Baharuddin Sayin IV. Mohd Afandi Mat Rani
V. Title

P1

Abstract

Pembangunan holistik dalam wakaf Pendidikan Tinggi di Malaysia diterbitkan oleh Penerbit Universiti Teknologi MARA

16. BP170.25 .M53 2017

Mohammad Mahyuddin Khalid

WAKAF KONTEMPORARI : Strategi Pembangunan Wakaf Pendidikan Tinggi di Malaysia / Mohammad Mahyuddin Khalid
xii, 168 pages: illustrations; 23 cm.

ISBN 9789673635108

1. Waqf. I. Mohd Ashrof Zaki Yaakob II. Azri Bhari III. Baharuddin Sayin IV. Mohd Afandi Mat Rani V. Title

P1

Abstract

Strategi-strategi pembangunan Wakaf Pendidikan Tinggi yang dijalankan di Malaysia. Mengandungi beberapa ayat dari Al Quran dan Al Hadith.

17. BP170.25 .M34 2017

Mohd Afandi Mat Rani

POLEMIK HARTANAH dalam Pembangunan Wakaf Pendidikan Tinggi di Malaysia / Mohd Afandi Mat Rani
viii, 168 pages; 23 cm.

ISBN 9789673635047

1. Waqf. I. Baharuddin Sayin II. Mohd Ashrof Zaki Yaakob III. Azri Bhari IV. Mohammad Mahyuddin Khalid
V. Title

P1

Abstract

Wakaf mempunyai potensi yang besar dalam usaha membangunkan ekonomi masyarakat dan negara. Wakaf mempunyai ciri dinamik dalam menyusun sosioekonomi masyarakat dan seterusnya memberikan impak positif dalam kemajuan sesebuah negara. Sejarah telah membuktikan bahawa wakaf mampu membantu meningkatkan taraf ekonomi, pendidikan dan sosial umat Islam. Peranan wakaf dalam membangunkan institusi pendidikan perlu diberikan keutamaan bagi menjamin peluang kepada masyarakat yang ingin melanjutkan pengajian ke peringkat tinggi. Dilihat dari sudut lakaran sejarah, peranan wakaf bagi membangunkan dan memartabatkan institusi-institusi pengajian serta melahirkan ribuan cendekiawan terkenal dan tersohor di seluruh dunia terutama dalam bidang keagamaan sudah tidak dapat dinafikan lagi.

18. BP170.25 .M34 2017

Mohd Afandi Mat Rani, 1974-

WAKAF PENDIDIKAN TINGGI DI MALAYSIA : Konsep dan Asas / Mohd Afandi Mat Rani, 1974-
xii, 182 pages; 24 cm.

ISBN 9789673635030

1. Waqf. I. Baharuddin Sayin II. Mohammad Mahyuddin Khalid III. Azri Bahri IV. Mohd Ashrof Zaki Yaakob
V. Title

P1

Abstract

Matlamat mewujudkan institusi pendidikan tinggi melalui konsep wakaf yang ... Kata Kunci: Wakaf, Ekonomi, Masyarakat, Institusi Pendidikan Tinggi. Waqf has a great 138-153. Unit Penyelidikan Syariah Bank Muamalat Malaysia Berhad. 2012. Wakaf tunai: Hukum & konsep asas.

19. BP173.75 .A23 2002

Abdul Halim Ismail, 1939-

THE DEFERRED CONTRACTS OF EXCHANGE : AL-QURAN IN CONTRAST WITH THE ISLAMIC
ECONOMISTS' THEORY ON BANKING AND FINANCE / Abdul Halim Ismail, 1939-
v, 78 pages ; 23 cm.

ISBN 9789834093631

ISBN 9834093632

1. Commercial Law (Islamic Law) 2. Contracts (Islamic Law) 3. Finance (Islamic Law). I. Title

P2

Abstract

The Deferred Contracts of Exchange: Al-Quran in Contrast with the Islamic Economists Theory on Banking and Finance.

20. BP10.A54 B33 2015

Badlihasham Mohd Nasir

ABIM DAN PAS DALAM GERAKAN DAKWAH ISLAM DI MALAYSIA / Badlihasham Mohd Nasir

xv, 247 pages: illustrations; 22 cm.

Includes index.

ISBN 9789834615741

1. Parti Islam Semalaysia 2. Angkatan Belia Islam Malaysia 3. Da'wah (Islam) 4. Islam and politics. I. Title

P1

Abstract

Kebangkitan dakwah dan gerakan Islam yang begitu simbiotik di Malaysia lazimnya merujuk kepada perkembangan ABIM dan PAS yang muncul sebagai gerakan dakwah atau Islam yang ulung. Buku ABIM dan PAS dalam Gerakan Dakwah Islam di Di Malaysia merakamkan dinamisme kedua-dua gerakan Islam yang menjadikan dakwah sebagai motor kebangkitan mereka. Walaupun berkongsi beberapa perkara atas dasar ideologi dan hubungan sejarah, kedua-dua gerakan ini berbeza dalam memahami dan melaksanakan dakwah.

21. BP40 .M34 1989

Mahayudin Haji Yahaya, 1942-

Ensiklopedia SEJARAH ISLAM / Mahayudin Haji Yahaya, 1942-

6 Jilid : illustrations ; 24 cm Siri Islam dan pembangunan Malaysia.

J.1.A-G --j.2.H-K --j.3.L-O --j.4.P-S --j.5.S-T --j.6.U-Z.

ISBN 9679420337

1. Islam - Encyclopedias. I. Title II. Series

P1

Abstract

Ensiklopedi Sejarah Islam. Buku ini merupakan ensiklopedi praktis (al-mausu'ah al-muyassarah) berdasarkan kronologis sejarah, dari mulai kehidupan Nabi ...

22. BP63.M27 K56 2017

Kim, Keum Hyun, 1964-

DILEMA PEKERJA MALAYU DALAM BUDAYA SYARIKAT MULTINASIONAL KOREA DI MALAYSIA /

Kim, Keum Hyun, 1964-

xi, 215 pages; 23 cm.

ISBN 9789831008966

1. Malays - Malaysia - Social conditions 2. Corporations - Malaysia 3. Race relations. I. Title

P1

Abstract

Buku ini adalah tentang perbezaan budaya kerja antara pekerja Melayu dengan pekerja dan pengurusan Korea yang menimbulkan pelbagai konflik dalam konteks tempat kerja. Kajian kes di sebuah syarikat multinasional Korea dibuat berdasarkan pendekatan antropologi dan analisis dilakukan dengan berpanduan dimensi identiti, gender, jarak kuasa dan satu dimensi baru, iaitu takdir. Kefahaman tentang budaya lain dapat meningkatkan daya saing pekerja dan syarikat. Ia juga mewujudkan sikap bertolak ansur dan sinergi budaya yang menyumbang kepada pencapaian matlamat masing-masing.

23. BP80.A2265 S89 2013
al-Suwaiddan, Tariq Muhammad

Biografi IMAM ABU HANIFAH.

348 pages : illustrations ; 19 cm.

ISBN 9789790243347 (pbk.)
ISBN 9790243340 (pbk.)

1. Abu Hanifah - 767 2. Biography. I. Title

P1, P2, P3, P4, FSPU, PPA

Abstract

Mazhab hanafi merupakan salah satu dari 4 mahab besar ahlu sunnah wal jamaah.

24. BP130.4 .M58 2012
يوسف سيد احمد سالم, الامم تيوتي

الكريم القرآن في التذيل.

316 pages ; 24 cm.

ISBN 9789774383356.

1. Qur'an - Criticism, interpretation, etc. I. Title

P1

Abstract

One of the manifestations of the harmony of the Qur'anic text and the cohesion of its construction and the structure of its structure: fit parts. This section includes all linguistic, grammatical and rhetorical meanings that deal with the great relations between the parts of the Qur'anic text

25. BP135.A2 A84 2000
Ash-Shan'ani, Muhammad Ismail Al-Amir

SUBULUS SALAM : Syarah Bulughul Maram.

3 v. ; 24 cm.

Includes index.

Takhrij hadits berdasarkan takhrij dari kitab-kitab Syaikh Muhammad Nashiruddin Al-Albani.
v. 1. Kitab thaharah, shalat, jenazah - v. 2. Kitab zakat, kitab nikah - v. 3. Kitab talak, al-jami'.

ISBN 9789793772431 (set)

ISBN 9793772433 (set)
ISBN 9789793772448 (vol. 1)
ISBN 9793772441 (vol. 1)
ISBN 9789793772608 (vol. 2)
ISBN 9793772603 (vol. 2)
ISBN 9789793772752 (vol. 3)
ISBN 9793772751 (vol. 3).

1. Hadith - Criticism, interpretation, etc. I. Darus Sunnah. II. Title

P1

Abstract

Subulus Salam atau lengkapnya Subulus Salam syarh Bulughil Maram min Jam'i Adillatil Ahkam adalah kitab fikih yang disusun oleh Imam Ash-Shan'ani (w. 1059 H) yang merupakan kitab penjelas dari Bulughul Maram sebuah kitab hadits tematik yang khusus menghimpun hadits-hadits bertemakan fikih Islam karya Al-Hafizh Ibnu Hajar al-Asqalani.[1] Meskipun lebih tepatnya kitab Subulus Salam ini merupakan kitab ringkasan (mukhtashar) dari kitab Al-Badrut Tamam yang juga merupakan salah satu kitab syarah Bulughul Maram yang disusun oleh Qadly Husain bin Muhammad al-Maghribi (w. 1119 H).

26. BP135.A2 E57 2013
Ensiklopedia Hadits.

xliv, 935 pages : illustrations ; 32 cm.

ISBN 9786028074483
ISBN 9786028074551
ISBN 9786028074544
ISBN 9786028074537
ISBN 9786028074520
ISBN 9786028074513
ISBN 9786028074506
ISBN 9786028074490

1. Quran, Evidence - authority, etc. 2. Hadith - Encyclopedias. I. al-Asy'ats al-Azdi as-Sijistani, Abu Damud Sulaiman II. al-Hajjaj al-Qusyairi an-Naisaburi, Muslim III. Yazid al-Qazwini Ibnu Majah, Abu Abdullah Muhammad IV. Isa at-Tirmidzi, Abu Isa Muhammad V. Syu'aib Abu Abdurrahman an-Nasa'i, Ahmad VI. Ismail al-Bukhari, Abu Abdullah Muhammad VII. Title

P1

Abstract

Ensiklopedia Hadits adalah terjemahan dari kitab 6 imam hadits yaitu Imam Bukhari, Imam Muslim, Imam Abu Dawud, Imam at-Tirmidzi, Imam an-Nasa'i dan Imam Ibnu Majah. Kitab 6 Imam ini dikenal dengan sebutan "Kutubussittah", kitab hadis yang dijadikan pegangan oleh kaum muslim untuk memahami hadis Nabi Muhammad SAW.

27. BP136.3 .I87152 2012
'Itr, Nuruddin, Dr.
Ulumul Al-Hadis / Dr. Nuruddin 'Itr
xxi, 534 pages; 24 cm.
Judul asal Manhaj al-naqd fi 'ulum al-hadith.

ISBN 9789796920730

1. Hadith - Authorities 2. Hadith - Study and teaching. I. Title

Abstract

Ulum Hadis (علوم حديث) atau Mustalah al-Hadis (صلا حم ال حديث) bermaksud pengajian atau sains mengenai hadis. Maksud "ulum" ialah ilmu dalam kata jamak.

28. BP148 .A85 1978

Asjmuni A Rahman, Haji.

PENGANTAR KEPADA IJTIHAD / Haji Asjmuni A Rahman

48 pages ; 21 cm.

1. Islamic law - Interpretation and construction. I. Title

P1

Abstract

ULAMA memberikan pengertian ijtihad sebagai mencurahkan segala akal fikiran dan kesungguhan untuk mendapatkan sesuatu hukum ...

29. BP161 .G43 1970

Ghazzali, 1058-1111

HAI ANAK! : (fatwa terakhir kepada seorang murid) / Ghazzali, 1058-1111

49 pages ; 19 sm.

1. Philosophy - Islamic 2. Religious life - Islam. I. M. Zain Djambek II. Title

P1

Abstract

"Hai Anak" adalah fatwa terakhir Imam Ghazali kepada seorang muridnya, ... Juga cara bagaimana menjadi anak atau murid yang baik.

30. BP161.2 .M57 1986

Misbach, K H

PESAN DAN KESAN. - Surabaya , 1986.

xii, 136 pages ; 21 sm.

Includes passages in Arabic.

ISBN T000077219.

1. Islam - Indonesia - Miscellanea 2. Religions life - islam 3. Islamic sociology - Indonesia 4. Social conditions - Indonesia. I. Herry Mohammad II. Title

P1

Abstract

On Islam and social development with special reference to Indonesia; collected articles includes author's brief biography.

31. BP166.78 .P45 2016

Pejabat Mufti Wilayah Persekutuan, Jabatan Perdana Menteri

MANHAJ AHLI SUNNAH WALJAMAAH DALAM AKIDAH.

58 pages; 15 cm.
ISBN 9789671246863

1. Faith (Islam) - Malaysia 2. Islam, Conduct of life. I. Title

P1

Abstract

Istilah Ahli Sunnah Wal Jamaah bukanlah nama sebuah parti politik atau mazhab yang diasaskan oleh ulama daripada mengikuti manhaj generasi terdahulu yang masih kekal di atas kebenaran mengikut perjalanan mereka dalam aqidah, ucapan dan amalan.

32. BP173.75 .A836 2007
Asmadi Mohamed Naim
Wang Simpanan KWSP Menurut Perspektif Muamalat Islam / Asmadi Mohamed Naim
xiii, 50 pages: illustrations; 21 cm.

ISBN 9789833827176

1. Finance - Islam - Religious aspects. I. Muhammad Ahmad II. Title

P1, P2

Abstract

Buku ini menerangkan berkaitan dengan transaksi kewangan Islam dan KWSP selain itu ia juga menjelaskan maksud KWSP mengikut konsep dan praktik. Penulis juga menjelaskan tentang KWSP dan zakat menurut perundangan Islam dan hukum fiqh mengenai KWSP itu sendiri.

33. BP176 .A23 1969
Abdullah Siddik
INTIDASAR ISLAM / Abdullah Siddik
Kuala Lumpur, 1969.
250 pages: illustrations; 18 cm.

1. Islam - Essence, genius, nature 2. Islam - Doctrines. I. Title

P1

Abstract

Penulis menghuraikan mengenai latar belakang kenapa penulis sampai tertarik dengan konsep hak khiyar dan bentuk pelaksanaanya dalam hukum ekonomi islam. jual beli menurut hukum islam dan khiyar terhadap pembelian suatu barang menurut hukum ekonomi islam dan memuat gambaran umum tentang khiyar. jual beli menurut hukum islam dan khiyar terhadap pembelian suatu barang menurut hukum ekonomi islam dan memuat gambaran umum tentang khiyar. jual beli menurut hukum islam dan khiyar terhadap pembelian suatu barang menurut hukum ekonomi islam dan memuat gambaran umum tentang khiyar.

34. BP190.5 .M87 2011
Gohar Mushtaq , Dr. , 1971-
The Music Made Me Do It / Dr. Gohar Mushtaq
288 pages; 21 cm.

ISBN 9786035011112

1. Music - Religious aspects - Islam 2. Music (Islamic law). I. Mushtaq, Gohar - 1971- II. Title

P1

Abstract

This book clarifies the Islamic stance on music by bringing together two perspectives: the Islamic ruling on this topic and information gleaned from contemporary. Is the issue of music a controversial one in Islam With the prevalence of computers and various electronic devices today, music and singing seem to be everywhere, and contemporary Muslims may be confused about their status in Islamic teachings The Music Made Me Do It examines this topic in light of authentic Islamic sources, in order to clarify, the prohibitions and al Is the issue of music a controversial one in Islam With the prevalence of computers and various electronic devices today, music and singing seem to be everywhere, and contemporary Muslims may be confused about their status in Islamic teachings The Music Made Me Do It examines this topic in light of authentic Islamic sources, in order to clarify, the prohibitions and allowances regarding music and singing. It is contains verses from the Quran.

35. BP190.5 .S3 S25 1983

Salam, Abdus, 1926-

Sains dan Dunia Islam : Menghidupkan Kembali Sains di Negara-negara Arab dan Islam / Abdus Salam 1926-Bandung, 1983.

36 pages ; 17 cm.

1. Islam and science. I. Title

P1, P2

Abstract

Isu berkaitan Sains dan Dunia Islam. Bagaimana sains dikaitkan dengan Islam di negara-negara Arab dan Islam lainnya.

36. BS650 B83 1985

Bucaille, Maurice

BIBEL, QUR-AN DAN SAINS MODERN / Maurice Bucaille

303 pages: illustrations; 21 cm.

Judul asal : La Bible le Coran et la Science.

1. Koran And Science 2. Bible And Science. I. Rasjidi, H.M II. Title

P1

Abstract

Mengandung ayat-ayat dari Al-Quran Judul asli : La Bible, le Coran et la science.

5.3 C D E F HISTORY

37. CB5.M4 T56 2017

Tengku Intan Suzila Tengku Sharif

A GRAMMAR OF BATEK HEP, TEMBELING PAHANG / Tengku Intan Suzila Tengku Sharif

xviii, 451 pages: illustrations; 30 cm + 1 CD-ROM (4 ¾ in.).

1. Malaysia 2. Batek (Malaysian people) 3. Folklore. I. Institut Alam dan Tamadun Melayu. II. Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia. III. Title

P1

Abstract

The Kuala Keniam Research Centre is situated on the Tembeling riverbank within Pahang's Malaysian National Park. Researchers may request to use this center which operates as a transit point for accommodation and access to Batek Orang Asli guides. These Batek guides have precious knowledge of the Malaysian jungle flora and fauna which are valuable to biodiversity researchers. Unfortunately, their limited competence of the English language would hinder their willingness to share such information.

38. CB20 .M93 2016

Mohamad Zaidin Mat @ Mohamad

DIALOG PERADABAN DAN PERTEMBUGAN PERADABAN : KAJIAN PERBANDINGAN / Mohamad Zaidin Mat @ Mohamad

x, 161 pages ; 21 cm.

ISBN 9789834900984

1. Civilization - Study and teaching. I. Kamal Mujani II. Ermy Azziaty Rozali III. Dewan Bahasa dan Pustaka. IV. Title

P1

Abstract

On the dialogue of civilizations and clash of civilizations. Contains verses from the Qur'an

39. CT100 .C87 1991

Current Biography Yearbook, 1990.

693 pages: illustrations; 25 cm.

1. Biography. I. Jill Kadetsky II. Title

P1

Abstract

Annual. Presents biographical articles about living leaders in all fields of human accomplishment.

40. CT120 .I58 1972

THE INTERNATIONAL WHO'S WHO: 1972-73.

xix, 1856 pages; 25 cm.

ISBN 0900362480

1. Biography. I. Title

P1

Abstract

When you need to source accurate information on the past history, achievements and current activities of leading world figures, from heads of state to sporting greats, Europa's The International Who's Who provides the answer.

41. D16.9 .A73 2016

Ahmad Rashidi Hasan

A BRIEF HISTORY OF ART / Ahmad Rashidi Hasan

xxvii, 248 pages: some colour illustrations; 23 cm.

ISBN 9789673633166

1. Art - History. I. Abd Rasid Ismail II. Title

P1

Abstract

Local paintings has been around for a long time and the finding says most of the time, the environment is the main subject matter as source of inspiration. The author was aimed at analysing the artistic foundations in the paint that emphasized the cultural and environment.

42. DS5 .A85 1991

ASIA AND THE PACIFIC

New York , 1991.

xxiv, 867 pages; 23 cm Handbooks to the modern world.

ISBN 081601826X

1. Pacific Ocean - Australasia - Islands of the Pacific - Asia 2. Asia 3. Australasia 4. Islands of the Pacific.

I. Taylor, Robert H II. Title III. Series

P1

Abstract

The main centre of United Nations activity in Asia and the Pacific is Bangkok, Thailand, home to the Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific. There are also many regional and country offices of UN system entities, and UN political offices in the Asia and Pacific.

43. DS5 .S64 1954

Spencer, J. E. , 1907-1984

ASIA EAST by SOUTH: A Cultural Geography / J. E. Spencer, 1907-1984

ix, 453 pages: illustrations; 28 cm.

1. Travel 2. East Asia. I. Title

P1

Abstract

The southern and eastern portions of Asia often are placed together under the terms the Orient or the East, and are placed in contrast to the Occident or the West. The southern and eastern portions of Asia often are placed together under the terms the Orient or the East, and are placed in contrast to the Occident or the West. There is a unity of human life here that sets the territory apart from Siberia and from southwestern Asia. The relations of the one lie

chiefly with eastern Europe, and those of the other lie chiefly with Arabia and the eastern Mediterranean. It is with these lands and peoples of the Orient that this volume is concerned.

44. DS35.6 .K43 2010

الخطيب محمد

تاريخ الحضارة العربية.

317 pages; 24 cm.

ISBN 9789933181321

1. Islamic civilization 2. Civilization, Arab. I. Title

P1

Abstract

The term Arab-Islamic civilization poses several problems starting from the label, is it an Arab civilization? Or Islamic, or both, but what is not different is that it has created a civilized space stretching from the borders of China eastward to the outskirts of France to the west and south, and left indelible imprints on the course of human history.

45. DS36.8 .D46 2012

الضمور، الدكتور تورحاتم زايلى
الحضارة العربية الإسلامية
158 pages: illustration; 24 cm.

ISBN 9789957741600

1. Civilization, Arab 2. Civilization, Islamic. I. Title

P1

Abstract

The Islamic civilization is what Islam has given to the world from established rules and great principles, and authentic values that have benefited mankind and contributed to the advancement of the world through the system of Islam, which derives its virtue from the sources of divine legislation that benefit people in their religion and their world. All aspects of life and its moral values, the Islamic civilization in the world affected various forms of civilization, both at the level of scientific industrial, or economic and financial.

46. DS36.8 .R33 2009

Ishāq Muḥammad Rabāḥ, 1945-

Dirasat fi tarikh al-fikr al-A'rabi / Ishāq Muḥammad Rabāḥ, 1945-
336 pages ; 24 cm.

ISBN 9789957463908

1. Civilization, Arab. I. Title

P1

Abstract

The civilization of the Arabs is an authentic civilization from the pre-Islamic era to the stage of its growth in Islam. Which deepened and enabled this civilization and quickly emergence, and printed in the nature of human presence and distinct and unique and unique to the rest of other civilizations.

47. DS36.85 .S23 2013
 ة ص بر, ع فاف س يد
 تاريخ الحضارة الإسلامية : انظم الإسلام الى علوم وال غنون.
 575 pages; 25 cm.
 ISBN 9789957069537
 1. Civilization, Islamic 2. Civilization, Islamic - History 3. Civilization, Arab - History. I. Title
 P1
 Abstract
 The search for Islamic civilization is hard work, because this civilization has blotted out all aspects of life and everything that pertains to the individual in himself and his life.
48. DS36.88 .R33 2009
 رب اح, محمد سحاق
 دراسات في تاريخ الفكر العربي
 336 pages ; 24 cm.
 ISBN 9789957463908
 1. Civilization, Arab 2. Civilization, Islamic. I. Title
 P1
 Abstract
 Dirasat fi Tarikh Al-Fikr Al-A'rabi - Arabic Thought & Civilization
39. DS79.76 .A45 2012
 ال عامري, محمد بشير
 دراسات حضارية في التاريخ الاسلامي
 515 pages; 25 cm.
 ISBN 9789957555375
 1. Iraq 2. Islamic civilization. I. Title
 P1
 Abstract
 The book presents historical and cultural research that has been classified for the service of the Andalusian heritage, including participation in symposia and conferences to present a gift to each lover and keen on the heritage of his ancestors in Andalusia. I ask God to be satisfied with the research and the assistance we provide.
40. DS223 .A33 2013
 ع فاف, س يد صيرة
 حضرة العالم الإسلامي
 352 pages; 25 cm.
 ISBN 9789957069254
 1. Arabs - History. I. Title
 P1

Abstract

It is located in the "umbilical world" holding on to its limbs, controlling its surroundings, its sea and its lines, the most precious river, the most fertile land, and the greatest wealth. And the entrance of the Indian Ocean in the land of Islam "Strait Malacca in the east between the Malay and Sumatra, and the Strait of Bab al-Mandab in the west," and thus can control the international navigation between East and West, and the entry of the Mediterranean Sea in the Islamic land "east Suez Canal, west Strait of Gibraltar" It was once an Islamic lake, its eastern and southern shores, the Black Sea and the Dead Sea, and the Red Sea as an Islamic lake without Israel. The rivers of the Nile, the Tigris, the Euphrates, the Sindh River, the Niger River and others are taking place in Muslim countries.

41. DS520.M4 A84 2015

ASEAN Community : The Role of Accountability WITH DR. HARRY AZHAR AZIS 12 FEBRUARY 2015.
32 pages : colour illustrations ; 23 cm.

1. ASEAN.I. Hamidin Abd Hamid II. Shaireen Abdul Waris III. Hal Mahera Ahmad IV. Razak School of Government. V. Title

P1, KKP1, P2, P3

Abstract

Starting from 2015, ASEAN will enter the era of ASEAN Community; carrying out the vision of ASEAN as a unified body of Southeast Asian nations living in peace, stability and prosperity, bonded together in partnership for dynamic development, and as a community of caring societies. The implementation, amongst others, is to establish the four pillars ASEAN Economic Community namely the Single Market and Production Base; Competitive Economic Region; Equitable Economic Development and; Integration into the Global Economy. All these pillars should be upheld to ensure ASEAN Community's welfare. The assurance function is expected to play a greater role in the near future to ensure accountability and transparency in all public initiatives and programmes.

42. DS520.M4 A842 2015

Advancing Public Sector through Social innovation : WITH EHON CHAN 4 JUNE 2015.
28 pages: colour illustrations; 23 cm RSOG SEMINAR SERIES.

1. ASEAN.I. Hamidin Abd Hamid II. Shaireen Abdul Waris III. Hal Mahera Ahmad IV. Razak School of Government. V. Title VI. Series

P1

Abstract

Innovation is being utilized as an important governance tool for improving government functions.

43. DS526.7 .P56 2006

Piracy, Maritime Terrorism and Securing the Malacca Straits.
xxxviii, 266 pages: illustrations; 23 cm IIAS/ISEAS
series on maritime issues and piracy in Asia.

ISBN 9789812304179

ISBN 9812304177

ISBN 9789812303912

ISBN 981230391X

1. Terrorism - Southeast Asia 2. National security - Southeast Asia 3. Pirates - Southeast Asia 4. Piracy - Southeast Asia 5. Navigation - Southeast Asia - Safety measures 6. Malacca, Strait of - Safety measures - Navigation 7. Malacca, Strait of - Strategic aspects - Safety measures 8. Southeast Asia - Foreign relations. I. Ong, Graham Gerard - 1975- II. International Institute for Asian Studies. III. Institute of Southeast Asian Studies. IV. Title V. Series

P1, P2, P4

Abstract

Part of a series on Maritime Issues and Piracy in Asia by the International Institute of Asian Studies, Leiden University, and the Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, this volume includes fresh perspectives to the debate about piracy, the threat of maritime terrorism, and the challenge of securing the Malacca Straits.

44. DS591 .N49 1982

The New Straits Times Annual '82

Kuala Lumpur, 1982.

144 pages : illustrations colour; 29 cm.

1. Malay Archipelago - Malaysia - Periodicals 2. Malaysia - Description and travel 3. Malay Archipelago - Periodicals. I. Title

P1

45. DS591.5 .M35 1974

Malaysia 1972 : official year book.

x, 633 pages : illustrations (some color) ; 22 cm.

1. english language - Readers 2. Customs administration - Malaysia - Yearbooks 3. Yearbooks - Malaysia.
I. Judith C de Silva II. Title

P1

46. DS591.5 .M35 1975

Malaysia 1974: official year book.

x, 519 pages : illustrations (some color) ; 22 cm.

1. Malay language - Readers 2. Customs administration - Malaysia - Yearbooks 3. Yearbooks - Malaysia.
I. Judith C de Silva II. Title

P1

47. DS592 .C36 1965

Cameron, John , F.R.G.S.

OUR TROPICAL POSSESSIONS IN MALAYAN INDIA / John Cameron F.R.G.S.

xii, 408 pages: illustrations; 22 cm Oxford in Asia historical reprints.

Reprint. Originally published: London : Smith, Elder and Co., 1865.

1. Straits Settlements - Singapore - Asia 2. Straits Settlements. I. Title II. Series

P1

Abstract

Our tropical possessions in Malayan India : being a descriptive account of Singapore, Penang, Province Wellesley, and Malacca ; their peoples, products, commerce, and government This book contains useful information on Singapore, Penang, Province Wellesley and Malacca under the British rule in the 19th century. Their history, geography, agriculture, commerce, government, and social life are vividly described.

48. DS595.2.M3 Z34 2016
Zaharah Sulaiman, Dr.
SEJARAH TAMADUN ALAM MELAYU : ASAL USUL MELAYU INDUKNYA DI BENUA SUNDA / Dr. Zaharah Sulaiman
523 pages: colour photographs, colour maps; 25 cm.
Includes index.

ISBN 9789670924397

1. Civilization, Malay - History 2. Malays - Ethnic identity - History. I. Wan Hashim Wan Teh - 1949- II. Nik Hassan Shuhaimi Nik Abdul Rahman III. Title

P1

Abstract
Buku Sejarah Tamadun Alam Melayu ini membentangkan beberapa idea dan dapatan terbaru dalam penyelidikan ilmiah mengenai ASAL USUL BANGSA MELAYU, yang pastinya akan mencetuskan kontroversi dan polemik berpanjangan serta menarik minat bagi mereka terbuka minda ingin mengetahui secara lebih mendalam tentang perkembangan tamadun di Alam Melayu dan tentang penghuninya yang asal.
49. DS595 .N822 2015
Noraïen Mansor , Prof. Madya, Dr. , 1960-
IQRA' : Satu Perjalanan / Prof. Madya Noraïen Mansor, 1960-
151 pages : color illustrations, photographs ; 29 cm.

ISBN 9789670524788
ISBN 9670524784.

1. Idris Jusoh - , Dato' Seri - 1955- 2. Politicians - Malaysia - Biography 3. - Malaysia - Politics and government. I. Universiti Malaysia Terengganu. II. Title

P1

Abstract
This book is written in Malay. Iqra' means "read" in Arabic. This book is a journey of knowledge as envisioned by Dato' Seri Idris Jusoh in education including his involvement in IMTIAZ School of Excellence. IQRA' yang membawa maksud "Bacalah" bukan sekadar membaca tetapi membawa kita menyelami hingga ke dasar maksud yang diperintah Allah SWT agar manusia serius menuntut dan memperolehi ilmu sebagai satu tanggungjawab dan kewajipan. IQRA' SATU PERJALANAN memaparkan penerokaan kegemilangan pendidikan yang menjadi kecintaan YB Dato' Seri Idris Jusoh melalui pengalaman dan penglibatan beliau dalam pendidikan sepanjang hayat, IMTIAZ School of Excellence serta usaha murni beliau menerapkan konsep Ulul Albab demi memburu keseimbangan antara pembangunan akademik dan akhlak pelajar.
50. DS596.4.S55 K335
Kadir Mohamad, 1943-

MALAYSIA SINGAPORE : FIFTY YEARS OF CONTENTIONS 1965-2015 / Kadir Mohamad, 1943-
xvi, 345 pages: some colours illustrations; 22 cm.

ISBN 9789839541892

1. Malaysia - Singapore - Foreign relations 2. Singapore - Malaysia - Foreign relations 3. Malaysia - Politics and government 4. Singapore - Politics and government. I. Title

P1

Abstract

This book offers an interesting and informative account of the often fractious account of two countries in the heart of Southeast Asia.

51. DS596.5 .S85 2015
SULALATUS SALATIN : SEJARAH MELAYU.
xl, 375 pages: illustrations; 22 cm.

ISBN 9789836256010

1. Malaya - Malaysia - Malay literature - History - Malacca (State). I. A. Samad Ahmad II. Title

P1, PP

Abstract

Tidak ada kitab dalam kepustakaan orang Melayu yang lebih penting daripada Sulalatus Salatin atau Sejarah Melayu. Terdapat banyak versi kitab ini, khabarnya lebih 30, yang paling popular diusahakan oleh WG Shellabear. Seorang pengkaji dan penulis tempatan, A Samad Ahmad telah menerbitkan versi DBP yang membawa judul Salatus Salatin. Kitab ini dipercayai ditulis oleh seorang pujangga, sejarawan dan ilmuwan Melayu terkenal bernama Tun Sri Lanang. Sejarah Melayu memang patut menjadi bacaan wajib semua orang Melayu. Inilah kitab yang sebenarnya menggalurkan sejarah orang Melayu yang raja-rajanya dikatakan berasal daripada Iskandar Zulkarnaen hinggalah pada zaman Kerajaan Melayu Johor. Kitab ini bukan saja menumpukan perhatian pada kisah raja-raja dan orang-orang besar tetapi juga kisah rakyat jelata.

52. DS597.2 .M6917 2007
Ahmad Mustafa Hassan

THE UNMAKING OF MALAYSIA : Insider's Reminiscences of UMNO, Razak and Mahathir / Ahmad Mustafa Hassan

xiii, 282 pages: illustrations; 23 cm.

ISBN 9789833782253

ISBN 9789833782246

1. United Malays National Organisation 2. Malaysia - Politics and government. I. Title

P1, PPSB

Abstract

Insider's reminiscences of UMNO, Razak and Mahathir Ahmad Mustapha Hassan ... In fact during that period, most government departments like the Prisons Department and the Police would only be too har r ; □ o employ sportsmen.

53. DS597.214 .L47 2016
Lessons From The Past : Recollections of Selected Tun Abdul Razak Speeches.
126 pages: photographs; 25 cm.

ISBN 9789671444740

1. Abdul Razak Dato' Hussein - , Tun - 1922-1976 2. Politicians - Malaysia 3. Speeches, addresses, etc.
I. Hamidin Abd Hamid II. Hal Mahera Ahmad III. Shaireen Abdul Waris IV. Umar Zainol Rahim V. Razak School of Government. VI. Title

P1, P2, P3, P4, FSPU

Abstract

The collections of Selected Tun Abdul Razak Speeches from the past.

54. DS597.215 .K43 2017

Malaysia, Jabatan Kastam Diraja Malaysia

KHAZALI MEREALISASIKAN TRANSFORMASI KASTAM / Jabatan Kastam Diraja Malaysia

xii, 215 pages: some colour illustrations; 25 cm.

ISBN 9789839224375

1. Customs administration - Malaysia 2. Tariff - Malaysia. I. Aidid Tajuddin II. Title

P1, P2

Abstract

Selaras dengan Dasar Pelan Integriti Nasional (PIN) dan Program Transformasi Kerajaan (GTP), Jabatan Kastam Diraja Malaysia kini terus melangkah bagi meneruskan saranan Kerajaan yang bermatlamat untuk membentuk sebuah masyarakat yang kukuh ciri-ciri nilai moral dan etika termasuk membanteras rasuah, penyelewengan dan penyalahgunaan kuasa di kalangan masyarakat Malaysia.

55. DS597.215 .S24 2014

Sahol Hamid Abu Bakar, Tan Sri Dato' Sri, 1952-

Mencorak Destini / Tan Sri Dato' Sri Sahol Hamid Abu Bakar, 1952-

xx, 288 pages: illustrations; 23 cm.

ISBN 9789673634835

1. Sahol Hamid Abu Bakar - , Tan Sri Dato' Sri - 1952- 2. College administrators - Malaysia - Biography 3. Education, Higher - Malaysia - Biography. I. Title

P1, PPSB

Abstract

Mencorak Destini kisah Hidup Tan Sri VC UiTM seorg anak didik UiTM. Satu liku hidup yang amat mencabar.. Situasi yang boleh membawa kepada kehancuran fizikal dan mental tetapi telah terselamat. UiTM penyelamat nyawa, jiwa dan raga mereka yang malang UiTM mencorak masa depan, membantu menjadi maanusia berguna Kisah cerita Tan Sri telah membuka rahsia satu insan.. Betapa ramai lagi insan2 yang mempunyai ceritera hidup sedemikian rupa yang telah di selamatkan oleh UiTM sepanjang zaman.. Hanya tak di bukukan dan di filemkan.. Penulisan buku serta pementasan kisah hidup ini melambangkan kekentalan jiwa, jati diri yang amat teguh,tidak tahu erti kegagalan, tidak takut pada apa yang mendatang!

56. DS597 .U23 1960

Ucapan-ucapan Tun Abdul Razak bin Hussein 1960.

viii, 213 pages: illustrations; 23 cm.

Includes index.

1. Malaysia - Adresses,esays,lectures - Politics And Government 2. Abdul Razak Hussein, Tun, 1922-1976. - Malaysia. Perdana Menteri (Sept. 1970-1976 : Tun Abdul Razak). I. Title

P1

Abstract

Ucapan-ucapan Tun Abdul Razak bin Hussein sepanjang tahun 1960.

57. DS598 .M73 2012
 Mohamad Tajuddin Mohamad Rasdi, 1962-
 Warisan Seni Bina Melaka / Mohamad Tajuddin Mohamad Rasdi, 1962-
 ix, 101 pages; 26 cm.

 ISBN 9789834606725

 1. Architecture 2. Historic buildings 3. Historic buildings - Conservation and restoration 4. Malaysia - Malacca (State). I. Title

 P1, KKP1

 Abstract
 Conservation and design of historic buildings in Malacca State, Malaysia.
58. DS599.M3 D56 2006
 Dhoraisingam, Samuel
 Peranakan Indians of Singapore and Melaka: INDIAN BABAS AND NONYAS-CHITTY MELAKA / Samuel
 Dhoraisingam
 xiv, 118 pages: illustrations, maps; 23 cm
 Local history and memoirs 14.

 ISBN 9812303464
 ISBN 9789812303462

 1. Peranakan (Asian people) - Malaysia - Malacca (State) - History 2. Peranakan (Asian people) - Singapore - History 3. Peranakan (Asian people) - Malacca (State) - Malaysia - Social life and customs 4. Peranakan (Asian people) - Singapore - Social life and customs. I. Institute of Southeast Asian Studies. II. Title III. Series

 P1, P4

 Abstract
 The available information is therefore largely lexical. The aforementioned variety used by the Chitty, also known as Malaccan Creole Malay, has around 200 remaining speakers in Malacca, while an even smaller group have migrated to Singapore in the early twentieth century. Offers a glimpse into an almost unknown but distinct community in Singapore and Malaysia: the Peranakan Indians. Bringing together original interviews and archival material, this book documents the history, customs, religion and culture of the Peranakan Indians of Singapore and Malacca.
59. DS599 .S56 2005
 Mior Ahmad Noor Mior Hamzah
 SINTOK : PERKEMBANGAN SEBUAH PETEMPATAN / Mior Ahmad Noor Mior Hamzah
 xiii, 84 pages: colour photographs, map; 25 cm.
 Dalam Koleksi Malaysiana.

 ISBN 9789833282289

 1. Development economics 2. Economic conditions - Sintok (Kedah) 3. History - Sintok (Kedah). I. Title

 P1, P2

 Abstract
 Historical development of Sintok, Kedah, Malaysia.

60. DS644 .M4517 2004
Memerdekakan INDONESIA Kembali : Perjalanan Bangsa dari SOEKARNO ke MEGAWATI.
xl, 198 pages; 20 cm.

ISBN 97996361035

1. Indonesia - Politics and government - 1950-1966 2. Indoneis - Politics and government - 1998-. I. Imam Anshori Saleh II. Jazim Hamidi - 1966- III. Title

P2

Abstract

Journey of Indonesian political development since the leadership of Soekarno to Megawati; collection of articles previously published in Media Indonesia daily news.

61. DU1 .G57 2016
Gisli Palsson, 1949-
Nature, Culture And Society: Anthropological Perspectives on Life / Gisli Palsson, 1949-
x, 222 pages; no illustration; 24 cm.

ISBN 9781107085848

1. Physical anthropology 2. Sociobiology 3. Life sciences. I. Title

P1

Abstract

Reflecting upon the changing human condition, Palsson addresses various conflated zones of life at particular times and scales.

5.4 G GEOGRAPHY, ANTHROPOLOGY, RECREATION

62. G70.2 .C34 1995

Campbell, Heather

GIS and Organizations: How effective are GIS in practice? / Heather Campbell
x, 178 pages: illustrations; 23 cm.

ISBN 0748402055

ISBN 9780748402052

1. Local government - Great Britain - Data processing 2. Geographic information systems. I. Masser, Ian II. Title

P1

Abstract

For over a decade the various technologies that make up GIS have been vigorously promoted as a panacea for any organisation which routinely has to handle spatially referenced data, and the payback has been characterised in terms of improved operational efficiency, open and immediate access, enhanced analytical facilities, greater speed and flexibility, and so on. Yet the hype prompts questions. What is the rate off GIS diffusion? How do you achieve effective implementation in practice? What are GIS used for? What is the relationship between GIS and organisations? In placing these questions at the heart of their book Heather Campbell and Ian Masser set out to stimulate and contribute to the debate: despite their technologically innovative status, and the enormous growth in the acquisition of GIS by business and government (both local and central), very little is known about the actual impact these new technologies are having in practice.

63. G128 .K58 2012

ال ك تري ب حري ا حمد

جغراف ية: ل و ط نا ال عرب ي
292 pages; 25 cm.

ISBN 9789957247393

1. Geography 2. Continents. I. Title

P1

Abstract

The note focused on natural and human foundations The geography of the Arab world without entering into details may only mean specialized geography In this area. It then enriches the students who are affiliated with the appropriate culture for this course.

64. GB1003.2.T6 H53 1989

Todd, David Keith, 1923-

Hidrologi Air Tanah / David Keith Todd

xiii, 581 pages: illustrations; 23 cm.

Judul asal: "Groundwater hydrology - 2nd ed.".

ISBN 9836207457

1. Hydrology 2. Groundwater. I. Mohamad Ali Hassan II. Title

P1

Abstract

Judul asal: "Groundwater hydrology oleh David Keith Todd, Terjemahan Mohamad Ali bin Hasan.

65. GP34.5 .W67 2014

Workbook on Anatomy.

viii, 144 pages: illustrations; 27 cm.

ISBN 9789673630523

1. Anatomy. I. Andrean Husin II. Noor Azliza Wani Abd. Aziz III. Norhayati Liaqat Ali Khan IV. Title

P1

Abstract

This book contains general and specific information on human anatomy and physiology and thoroughly explains and demonstrates normal structures and functions in all body systems.

66. GR315 .D47 2015

DESKRIPSI DAN KONSEP AMALAN PERUBATAN TRADISIONAL & KOMPLEMENTARI : Description and Concept of Traditional & Complementary Medicine Practice.

25 pages: colour illustrations; 25 cm.

ISBN 9789834478223

1. Traditional medicine - Malaysia 2. Alternative medicine - Malaysia. I. Kementerian Kesihatan Malaysia. Bahagian Perubatan Tradisional dan Komplementari II. Title

P1

Abstract

Concept of Traditional & Complementary Medicine Practice prepared by Kementerian Kesihatan Malaysia.

67. GT1530 .A991 2006

Azah Aziz, 1928-

Rupa & Gaya : Busana Melayu / Azah Aziz, 1928-

376 pages: illustrations, photographs; 30 cm.

ISBN 9679427862

1. Malays - Clothing 2. Ethnic costume - Malaysia 3. Clothing and dress - Malaysia. I. Title

P1

Abstract

Kreativiti dan keunikan cita rasa busana dan tekstil Melayu.

68. GT3050 .N67 2016

Norsalawati Mohd Jaya

MENGUSIR DEBAR DI PENTAS : Teks Pengumuman, Juruacara, dan Perasmi Majlis / Norsalawati Mohd Jaya

ISBN 9789674602864

ISBN 9674602860

1. Salutations 2. Public speaking 3. Oratory. I. PENA. II. Title

P1

Abstract

Perasaan berdebar apabila berada di atas pentas sesuatu yang lumrah, yang akan dilalui oleh setiap insan terutamanya apabila telah dipertanggungjawabkan untuk mengacarai atau memberikan ucapan di majlis-majlis rasmi yang diadakan di tempat kerja atau sebagainya. Kita akan menjadi lebih bimbang apabila melihat mata-mata tetamu yang hadir terarah kepada setiap tingkah laku kita dan meneliti setiap bait ucapan yang diungkapkan di atas pentas. Untuk mengelakkan sebarang kesalahan ucapan dan mengusir rasa debar di hati, persediaan yang baik harus dilakukan agar ucapan kita tidak kekok dan majlis yang dikendalikan berjalan lancar seperti yang diharapkan. Buku mengusir debar di pentas: teks pengumuman, juruacara, dan perasmi majlis karya norsalawati mohd jaya ini dapat memandu pembaca dengan tip-tip dan olahan terperinci pada setiap bab serta memuatkan contoh-contoh penulisan teks ucapan, pengumuman, dan juruacara majlis sebagai rujukan ringkas dan mudah difahami serta sesuai dijadikan sebagai contoh untuk penyediaan bahan ucapan majlis-majlis rasmi.

69. GV706.4 .A47 2014

Ampofo-Boateng, Kwame

Pengantar Psikologi Kesukuanan / Kwame Ampofo-Boateng
xxvi, 456 pages: illustrations; 23 cm.

ISBN 9789673634873

1. Sports - Psychological aspects 2. Coaching (Athletics) - Psychological aspects 3. Athletes - Psychology.
I. Yahaya Mahamood II. Parnabas, Vincent A. III. Title

P1

70. GV768 .M4 H36 2016

Hamidah Abdul Rahman

The art of making Wau Bulan Shafie Jusoh / Hamidah Abdul Rahman
unnumbered page : illustrations (some color) ; 25 cm.

ISBN 9789670955056

1. Textile fabrics - Malaysia 2. Hand weaving - Malaysia. I. Mohd Firdaus Mohd Herrow II. Nizar Nazrin
III. Farah Merican Isahak Merican IV. Universiti Malaysia Kelantan. Faculty of Creative Technology and Heritage
V. Title

P1

Abstract

Buku ini telah memenangi Anugerah Buku Negara 2017. Buku ini berkulit keras mengandungi pengetahuan berkaitan pembuatan wau bulan oleh pembuat wau terkenal En Shafie Jusoh.

71. GV1703.M3 N67 2017

Noraïen Mansor , Dato' Prof. Madya Dr. , 1960-

ULIK MAYANG : WARISAN TERENGGANU = HERITAGE OF TERENGGANU / Dato' Prof. Madya Dr.
Noraïen Mansor, 1960-
100 pages: colour photographs; 31 cm.

ISBN 9789672134091

1. Folk dancing - Malaysia. I. Universiti Malaysia Terengganu. II. Title

P1

Abstract

Documentary of traditional dances performance from Terengganu State.

72. GV1703.M3 R69 2014

Rozimah Bidin

Tarian Dabus Perak : Dilengkapi Cakera Padat Multimedia. / Rozimah Bidin
xii, 108 pages : illustrations ; 26 cm.

ISBN 9673633869

ISBN 9789673633869

1. Folk Dancing, Malaya - Perak 2. Folk Music - Perak. I. Maziah Ab Rashid II. Title

P1

Abstract

Tarian Dabus merupakan sejenis tarian Melayu traditional. Tarian ini berasal dari negeri Perak dan mengandungi unsur keagamaan yang berkait dengan kepahlawanan Sayidina Ali.

5.5 H SOCIAL SCIENCES

73. HD62.7 G73 1989

Jones, Graham

HOW TO START A BUSINESS FROM HOME : An Enterprise Handbook. / Graham Jones

176 pages : illustrations ; 22 cm.

Includes index.

ISBN 0746303394

1. Home-based businesses - Great Britain - Management 2. Self-employed - Great Britain - Management 3. Home-based businesses. I. Title

P1

Abstract

The best home-based business is the one you start with your own two hands - not the one in the work-at-home ad or the one your friend is ...

74. H62 .S24 2018

The SAGE Handbook of Qualitative Research.

968 pages : illustrations ; 26 cm.

ISBN 9781483349800

ISBN 1483349802

1. Social sciences - Research - Methodology 2. Qualitative research 3. Social sciences - Methodology. I. Denzin, Norman K. II. Lincoln, Yvonna S. III. Title

P1, P4

Abstract

The substantially updated and revised Fifth Edition of this landmark handbook presents the state-of-the-art theory and practice of qualitative inquiry. Representing top scholars from around the world, the editors and contributors continue the tradition of synthesizing existing literature, defining the present, and shaping the future of qualitative research. The Fifth Edition contains 19 new chapters, with 16 revised-making it virtually a new volume-while retaining six classic chapters from previous editions.

H61 .B4715 2014

75. Berg, Bruce L. , 1954-

Qualitative Research Methods for the Social Sciences. / Bruce L. Berg, 1954-

xvi, 416 pages ; 23 cm Pearson New International Edition.

ISBN 9781292022499

1. Social sciences - Methodology - Methodolog 2. Research - Methodolog - Research. I. Lune, Howard II. Title III. Series

P1

Abstract

This text shows novice researchers how to design, collect, and analyze qualitative data and then present their results to the scientific community. The book stresses the importance of ethics in research and taking the time to properly

design and think through any research endeavor.

76. H61 .L53 2009
Liamputtong, Pranee
KAEDAH PENYELIDIKAN KUALITATIF. / Pranee Liamputtong
xxviii, 572 pages : illustrations ; 24cm.

ISBN 9789673443949

1. Qualitative Research 2. Social Science - Research - Methodology. I. Hazliza mohd riji II. Shamsuddin ahmad
III. Title

P1

Abstract
Kaedah Penyelidikan Kualitatif menghuraikan proses penyelidikan dari peringkat awal hingga akhir dan berhubung kait dengan perbincangan teori dan filosofi yang merangkumi penyelidikan. Teks yang popular dan mudah diakses ini:
* membincangkan isu metodologi dan merincikan cara teknik penyelidikan kualitatif; * mengambil contoh dari Australia dan antarabangsa untuk menghuraikan pelbagai kaedah; * memasukkan dua bab baharu, iaitu berkenaan penyelidikan kajian kes kualitatif dan penyelidikan teori asas/dasar; * mempunyai bab yang dikembangkan berkaitan ketepatan dan etika; * membangunkan bab popular berkenaan penyelidikan siber dan penyelidikan dengan kumpulan yang lemah; * memasukkan bab praktikal berkenaan penulisan cadangan penyelidikan dan laporan; * membincangkan hala tuju baharu dalam penyelidikan kualitatif.
77. H62 .B33 2016
Babbie, Earl R.
The Practice of Social Research. / Earl R. Babbie
xxiv, 566 pages : colour illustrations ; 26 cm.

ISBN 9781305104945

1. Social sciences - Methodology. I. Title

P1

Abstract
THE PRACTICE OF SOCIAL RESEARCH gives students the tools they need to apply research concepts practically, as both researchers and consumers. Known as the "gold standard" for research methods, the book offers a comprehensive, straightforward introduction to the field of research as practiced by social scientists. Babbie emphasizes the research process by showing students how to design and construct projects, introducing the various observation modes in use today, and answering questions about research methods-such as how to conduct online surveys and analyze both qualitative and quantitative data.
78. H62 .M53 2017
Mohd.Idzwan Mohd Salleh
IMPACT OF QUALITY FACTORS ON THE PERFORMANCE OF MALAYSIAN HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS. / Mohd.Idzwan Mohd Salleh
xxi, 290 pages : illustrations ; 30 cm + 1 CD-ROM (4 ¾ in.).

1. Medical care - Technological innovations 2. Malaysia 3. Corporate governance. I. Universiti Sains Malaysia.
II. Title

P1

Abstract

The study aims to assess system quality factors to predict the performance of use, and conceivable impacts should be expanded to include new components.

79. H62 .Q36 2016
QUANTITATIVE METHODS & Their Application in Multidisciplinary Area.
xii, 217 pages : illustrations ; 23 cm.

ISBN 9789670876504

1. Social sciences - Methodology 2. Social sciences - Research - Statistical methods. I. Shamshuritawati Sharif
II. Title

P1

Abstract

This paper characterizes and reviews multidisciplinary approaches to urban form. It begins by classifying quantitative approaches to analyzing urban form into five classes: landscape ecology, economic structure, surface transportation, community design, and urban design. It then reviews quantitative measures in each class.

80. HA29 .C483 2013
Chua, Yan Piaw
Mastering Research Statistics. / Yan Piaw Chua
xii, 383 pages : illustrations ; 25 cm.
Includes index.

ISBN 9789675771699

1. Social sciences - Methodology - Statistical methods 2. Research - Methodology - Statistical methods. I. Chua, Yan Piaw II. Title

P1

Abstract

This book is a practical guide that covers basic research statistics which can be used as teaching and learning tool for courses related to research at both undergraduate and post-graduate levels. This book will also prove invaluable to researchers.

81. HA29 .T65 2016
Tokunaga, Howard
Fundamental Statistics for the Social and Behavioral Sciences. / Howard Tokunaga
xxii, 720 pages : color illustrations ; 23 cm.

ISBN 9781483318790

1. Psychology - Statistical methods 2. Social sciences - Statistical methods. I. Title

P1

Abstract

Featuring accessible writing and well-integrated research examples, Fundamental Statistics for the Social and Behavioral Sciences by Howard T. Tokunaga is designed to help readers develop an appreciation of how statistics are applied to topics and questions of interest, gain an appreciation of issues related to the uses.

82. HA32 .F38 2016
Fauzi Hussin
KAEDAH PENYELIDIKAN & ANALISIS DATA SPSS. / Fauzi Hussin
xix, 290 pages : illustrations ; 23 cm.

ISBN 9789670474670
ISBN 9670474671

1. Research - Data processing - Statistical methods 2. SPSS (Computer file) - Computer programs - Research - Methodology. I. Jamal Ali II. Mohd Saifoul Zamzuri Noor III. Universiti Utara Malaysia. UUM Press IV. Title

P1

Abstract

Buku Kaedah Penyelidikan dan Analisis Data SPSS yang ditulis dengan bahasa yang mudah ini diharapkan dapat dijadikan panduan oleh kumpulan pelajar dan penyelidik tersebut. Buku ini amat sesuai dijadikan rujukan bagi memahami perkara-perkara penting dalam proses menyiapkan sesuatu projek penyelidikan. Selain dari itu, analisis data menggunakan perisian Statistical Package for Social Sciences (SPSS) dalam buku ini membincangkan secara terperinci langkah-langkah untuk menganalisis data dan kaedah mentafsirkan output daripada data tersebut. Antara analisis statistik yang dibincangkan dalam buku ini seperti analisis faktor dan kebolehppercayaan instrumen, prosedur ujian-t, analisis varians sehala (ANOVA), analisis kovarians sehala (ANCOVA), analisis korelasi dan regresi, model regresi logistik, dan banyak lagi.

83. HB615 .B37 2016
Barringer, Bruce R.
Entrepreneurship : SUCCESSFULLY LAUNCHING NEW VENTURES. / Bruce R. Barringer
xix, 568 pages : illustration (some color) ; 29 cm.

ISBN 9781292095370

1. New Business Enterprises 2. Entrepreneurship. I. Ireland, R. Duane II. Title

P3

Abstract

These books offer in-depth treatments of specific entrepreneurship topics, such as Business Plans for Entrepreneurs.

84. HC51 .G56 2015
GLOBAL ISSUES : SELECTIONS FROM CQ RESEARCHER.
xxi, 420 pages : illustration ; 23cm.

ISBN 9781483364537

1. Social history. 2. World politics - 21st century. I. Title

P1

Abstract

CQ Researcher's Global Issues offers an in-depth and nuanced look at a wide range of today's most pressing issues. The 2015 edition of this annual reader looks at topics such as Russia's resurgence, global hunger, U.S. global engagement, transnational crime, and al Qaeda's continuing threat. And because it's CQ Researcher, the reports are expertly researched and written. Each chapter identifies the key players, explores what's at stake, and offers the background and analysis necessary to understand how past and current developments impact the future of each issue.

85. HC59.7 .U53 1978
Underdevelopment to Developing Economies.
x, 551 pages : illustrations ; 22 cm.
Includes index.

ISBN 0195606027

1. Developing countries - Economic conditions 2. Agriculture - Developing countries - Economic aspects.
I. Singh, Sampat Pal - 1929-2011 II. Title

P1

Abstract
Compilation on the economic aspects of underdevelopment - discusses the causes and factors contributing to underdevelopment in developing countries and the various methods used in analyzing and dealing.
86. HC59.7 .Z19 2005
Zaheeruddin Othman
PENGANTAR TEORI PEMBANGUNAN DUNIA KETIGA. / Zaheeruddin Othman
ix, 67 pages ; 26 cm.

ISBN 9833282148

1. Developing countries - Economic conditions 2. Developing countries - Social conditions. 3. Economic development. I. Yusof Pon II. Title

P1, P2

Abstract
Teori Pergantungan dapat diuraikan dengan beberapa definisi tetapi masih dalam konteks yang sama. Teori ini banyak dikaji oleh ramai ahli falsafah bagi memahami konsep pergantungan yang dimaksudkan, seperti penindasan dan penguasaan negara-negara dunia ketiga oleh negara-negara maju. Dalam tugas initeori ini akan dibincangkan secara terperinci dan jelas lagi.
87. HC79.E5 B67 2014
Borowy, Iris
Defining Sustainable Development For Our Common Future : a history of the World Commission on Environment and Development (Brundtland Commission). / Iris Borowy
xv, 260 pages ; 24 cm.

ISBN 9780415825511

1. Sustainable development 2. Environmental policy 3. World Commission on Environment and Development.
I. Title

FSPU

Abstract
It shows that its report, "Our Common Future", published in 1987, covered much more than its definition of sustainable development as "development that meets the needs of the present without compromising the ability of future generations to meet their own needs" for which it became best known.
88. HC79.E5 L96 2015
Lyons, Kevin L

A Roadmap to Green Supply Chains : Using Supply Chain Archaeology and Big Data Analytics. / Kevin L Lyons
303 pages : illustrations ; 24 cm.

ISBN 9780831135140.

1. Sustainable development 2. Delivery of goods. I. Title

P1

Abstract

This book shows the relationship between the sustainability movement and supply chains. It provides a guide for supply chain professionals, as well as government officials, corporate executives, and institutional leaders on how to direct their purchasing power so that they source products that not only fill the needs of their organizations, but that also contribute to the health and well-being of the planet. The author, Dr. Kevin Lyons, Ph.D., combined his experiences as the Chief Procurement Officer at Rutgers University with his own unique supply chain archeology. His archeological research involved sifting through garbage dumps where he examined the discarded products he procured for the university. Working backwoods, he developed systems and techniques for making sure sustainable products entered the supply chain from the start. And once they no longer served their intended purpose, they were recycled or reused.

89. HC445.5.Z7 Z7P4C35 2012
CATCHING THE WIND : Penang in a Rising Asia.
Singapore , 2012.
xviii, 218 pages : illustrations ; 22 cm Penang studies series.

ISBN 9789814379878

1. World Heritage areas - Pulau Pinang (State) - Malaysia. I. Hutchinson, Francis E. II. Saravanamuttu, J. III. Penang Institute. IV. Institute of Southeast Asian Studies. V. Title VI. Series

P1

Abstract

The book is divided into four sections. The first is a context-setting essay by Hutchinson that considers the economic and policy environment that shapes Penang's opportunities and challenges. Many of the economic and policy concerns noted by Hutchinson have a familiar ring. Returning to the second section, the focus of these three chapters is George Town's heritage precinct. George Town was designated as a World Heritage Site in 2008 and Khoo Salma Nasution provides an overview of the history and challenges of Penang's heritage movement both prior to and after the UNESCO listing. Khoo's long involvement in the heritage movement makes for an informed analysis of the political, planning, and financial hurdles to preserving George Town's outstanding architectural and cultural value. The final section of the book evaluates the economic futures of four distinct industries.

90. HC445.5.Z9 M54 2017
MIGHT ANNUAL REPORT 2017 : THE DRIVER IN THE DISRUPTIVE HIGH TECHNOLOGY INDUSTRY.
85 pages : colour illustration, colour photographs ; 28 cm Driving Organisation for Science to Action.

1. High technology industries - Malaysia. I. Title II. Series

P1

Abstract

Three years ago, we asked where the AEC industry would go in the next 20 years. It's, "Let's help them, and maybe we'll save money and get higher technologies by mining data, then extracting key elements to drive an informed response.

91. HD30.28 .R6647 2013
 Rothaermel, Frank T.
 Strategic management : concepts & cases. / Frank T. Rothaermel
 xlv, 1 v. (various pagings) : illustrations. (chiefly col.) ; 27 cm.
 Includes index.
- ISBN 9780078112737
 ISBN 0078112737
1. Strategic planning 2. Management. I. Title
- P1
- Abstract
 Combining quality and user-friendliness with rigor and relevance, Frank T. Rothaermel synthesizes theory, empirical research, and practical applications in a breakthrough new text designed to prepare students for the types of challenges they will face as managers in the globalized and turbulent business environment of the 21st century. This new textbook, written with a single, strong voice, weaves together classic and cutting-edge theory with in-chapter cases and strategy highlights, to teach students how companies gain and sustain competitive advantage. OneBook...OneVoice...OneVision.
92. HD30.28 .T525 2014
 Thompson, Arthur A.
 Crafting and executing strategy : THE QUEST FOR COMPETITIVE ADVANTAGE : Concepts and Cases. / Arthur A. Thompson
 xlvii, 366 pages, 466 variously numbered pages : color illustrations ; 26 cm Global edition.
- ISBN 9781259011801
1. Strategic planning 2. Business planning. I. Peteraf, Margaret A. II. Gamble, John E. III. Strickland, A. J. IV. Title V. Series
- P1
- Abstract
 "Crafting and Executing Strategy, 17e" presents the latest research findings from the literature and cutting-edge strategic practices of companies have been incorporated to keep step with both theory and practice.
93. HD31 .L388 2004
 Lewis, Pamela S.
 MANAGEMENT : CHALLENGES FOR TOMORROW'S LEADERS. / Pamela S. Lewis
 xxviii, 649 pages : colour illustrations ; 29 cm.
- ISBN 0324155573
 ISBN 9780324155570
1. Management. I. Goodman, Stephen H. II. Fandt, Patricia M. III. Title
- P1, PPA
- Abstract
 Challenges for Tomorrow's Leaders, Fourth Edition, explains the function and role of management in today's organization, presenting current theory, trends, and influences on today's managers and organizations. The text balances theory and practice, providing numerous applications for students to better understand how management concepts are applied. The primary theme of the fourth edition is the role and importance of leadership in today's organization. Throughout the text are discussions and highlighted examples of the impact of leadership and how

organizations diffuse responsibility through every level of an organization.

94. HD38.5 .B676 2015
BORN TO SERVE, BUILT TO LAST : THE PERNAMA STORY : SECRET OF MALAYSIA'S HOME-GROWN RETAIL CHAIN.

xi, 134 pages: some colour illustrations; 24 cm.

ISBN 9789671314210

ISBN 9789671314227

1. Business logistics - Management 2. Armed Forces - Procurement 3. Perwira niaga Malaysia - History 4. Retail trade - Malaysia. I. Abdul Wahab Khalil II. Title

P1, P2, P3, P4, FSPU, PP, PPA, PKD

Abstract

PERNAMA has achieved much since it took over the armed-forces-based retail outlets from NAAFI, the well-established and hugely loved British establishment, in 1983. This book chronicles PERNAMA's journey and transformation over the years.

95. HD49 .B43 2014
Becker, Ethan
Strengthening Crisis Communication : WITH ETHAN BECKER. / Ethan Becker
60 pages : colour illustrations ; 23 cm RSOG SEMINAR SERIES.

1. Crisis management. I. Razak School of Government. II. Title III. Series

P1, P2, P3

Abstract

The first kind refers to Ethos (disposition or character – who you are and how you come across), the second – Pathos (persuasion through means of emotions such as excitement, fear, hope – seen as the most powerful aspect of communication), and the third, Logos (argument or discourse – persuasion through the means of logic). These three modes of persuasion are seen as crucial to organisation communication as shared by Ethan Becker, President of the Speech Improvement Company at the Razak School of Government's Seminar on Strengthening Crisis Communication.

96. HD57.7 .C52 2002
Chowdhury, Subir
ORGANIZATION 21C : Someday All Organizations Will Lead This Way. / Subir Chowdhury
xxviii, 384 pages : illustrations ; 24 cm Financial Times Prentice Hall.

ISBN 9780130603142

1. Leadership 2. Creative ability in business 3. Organizational change 4. Corporate culture. I. Title II. Series

P1

Abstract

Organization 21C: Someday All Organizations Will Lead This Way brings together 19 all-new essays by the world's leading management thinkers, covering every key driver of organizational success: leadership, process, people, and organizational design. You'll find breakthrough ideas and practical solutions for virtually every tactical and strategic challenge you face. Key topics include: James Champy's X-engineering, Total Rewards Management, the "New Boardroom," the changing nature of power and influence, building workable hierarchies and sustainable organizations, and new best practices for leading change.

97. HD57.7 .K68 2013
Kouzes, James M. , 1945-
The student leadership challenge : facilitation and activity guide. / James M. Kouzes, 1945-
San Francisco , 2013.
vii, 196 p. : ill. ; 28 cm.

ISBN 9781118390085 (pbk.)

1. Leadership - Handbooks, manuals, etc. I. Posner, Barry II. High, Beth III. Morgan, Gary M. IV. Title
- Abstract
This book gives educators the flexible, modularized building blocks for teaching students how to apply Kouzes and Posner's Five Practices of Exemplary Leadership. The guide includes language, guidance, and activities for teaching each Practice and its associated leadership behaviors, as well as tips for coaching students through their leadership development. It also includes direction on using the Student Leadership Practices Inventory, advice for working with students using the Student Workbook and Personal Leadership Journal, and curriculum suggestions for different educational contexts.
98. HD57.7 .L43 2016
Leadership and Islam : WITH DZULKIFLI ABDUL RAZAK PROFESSOR TAN SRI DATO' 21 APRIL 2016.
58 pages : colour photographs ; 23 cm Seminar Series.

1. Leadership - Islam. I. Razak School of Government. II. Title III. Series
- P1
- Abstract
Prof. Tan Sri Dato' Dzulkifli Abdul Razak, is the 14th President of the International Association of Universities (IAU), a UNESCO-based organisation in Paris. He is the first Malaysian to be elected to the post after its formation more than 6 decades ago. Prior to this, he held the post of the first Vice-President of IAU from 2008-2012. He was the President of Association of Southeast Asia Institutions of Higher Learning (ASAIHL) from 2007-2008, and served in the Executive Council of the Association of Commonwealth Universities (2006-2011).
99. HD57.7 .T73 2013
Transformational Leadership - the Dubai Model : WITH PROFESSOR DR. BASSEM YOUNES.
48 pages : colour photographs ; 23 cm RSOG SEMINAR SERIES.

1. Leadership - Moral and ethical aspects 2. Transformational leadership. I. Hamidin Abd Hamid II. Shaireen Abdul Waris III. Hal Mahera Ahmad IV. Younes, Bassem V. Razak School of Government. VI. Title VII. Series
- P1, P2, P3
- Abstract
Transformational leadership is akin to a lion leading a pride of lions as compared to a lion leading a herd of submissive sheep. This is the allusion consistently used by the Director of Academic Affairs, Professor Dr Bassem Younes, to distinguish between ordinary and transformational leadership. It was James Burns, renowned historian and political scientist, who first coined the term transformational leadership in 1978. He utilises the term to distinguish between transformational and transactional. Transactional approach hinges on "give and take" relationship whereas transformational leaders, conversely, are able to make change through example, articulation of vision and goals and inspire followers. It is argued that the current climate requires leadership that is authentic and empathetic in facing a myriad of challenges.
100. HD61 .H36 2015
Hamzah Abdul Rahman

RISK MANAGEMENT IN CONSTRUCTION. / Hamzah Abdul Rahman
x, 108 pages : illustrations ; 23 cm.
includes index.

ISBN 9789831007761.

1. Construction industry - Risk management. I. Chen, Wang II. Siaw, Chuing Loo III. Title

P1

Abstract

Middle East possesses a strong spending power that few other economies can contest, presenting greater medium to long-term opportunities than most other parts of the world, albeit the downturn in Dubai. The lack of study on risk management for Malaysian firms venturing abroad especially in the Middle East Gulf region has caused many to suffer losses. This paper aims to develop a framework to assist international architectural, engineering, and construction (AEC) firms in managing risks when operating in Gulf construction. Data were collected through a questionnaire survey and case studies among Malaysian AEC firms operating in the Gulf. Findings revealed the rule of thumb to enter the Gulf construction exercised in the pre-contract stage are to exercise good documentation, to select projects within own construction expertise, to engage experience manager, and to seek clarification during the tender classification stage. While Malaysian firms were used to collect data, the focus of the paper was to help international AEC firms use the developed framework as an aid in decision-making to mitigate risks when operating in the Gulf.

101. HD62.5 .T55 2016

Spinelli, Stephen, Jr.

New Venture Creation : ENTREPRENEURSHIP FOR THE 21st CENTURY. / Stephen Spinelli Jr.
xx, 484 pages : illustrations ; 28 cm.

ISBN 9780077862480

1. New business enterprises - Handbooks, manuals, etc 2. Entrepreneurship - Handbooks, manuals, etc.
I. Adams, Robert J. II. Title

P3

Abstract

Entrepreneurship for the 21st Century is about the process of getting a new venture started, growing the venture, successfully harvesting it, and starting again. The book presents the substantial body of knowledge about the entrepreneurial process in a pragmatic way – through text, case studies, and hands-on exercises – to help readers compress their learning curves, reduce their ultimate risk and pain, and allow them to gain more from their subsequent entrepreneurial experiences.

102. HD62.7 .C37 2015

Centre For Entrepreneur Development and Research, Universiti Tun Abdul Razak

CASE STUDIES OF SELECTED SME BUSINESSES. / Centre For Entrepreneur Development and Research,
Universiti Tun Abdul Razak
xii, 348 pages ; 24 cm.

ISBN 9789671254332

1. Small business - Malaysia 2. Business enterprises - Malaysia. I. Centre For Entrepreneur Development and Research, Universiti Tun Abdul Razak. II. Title

P2

Abstract

Case Studies of Selected SME Businesses. This latest addition to our SMEs in Malaysia series introduces two books that focus on twenty selected customers of the Small Medium Enterprise Development Bank Malaysia Bhd (SME Bank). The two books in this series are: Case Studies of Selected SME Businesses.

103. HD62.7 .I57 2015

Centre For Entrepreneur Development and Research, Universiti Tun Abdul Razak

INSTRUCTOR'S MANUAL ON CASE STUDIES OF SELECTED SME BUSINESS. / Centre For Entrepreneur Development and Research, Universiti Tun Abdul Razak
x, 110 pages ; 24 cm.

ISBN 9789671254349

1. Small business - Malaysia 2. Business enterprises - Malaysia - Size. I. Centre For Entrepreneur Development and Research, Universiti Tun Abdul Razak. II. Title

P2

Abstract

This latest addition to our SMEs in Malaysia series introduces two books that focus on twenty selected customers of the Small Medium Enterprise Development Bank Malaysia Bhd (SME Bank).

104. HD75.6 .S85 2016

Sulzakimin Mohamed

Sustainable Development : Challenges for Malaysian Local Governments. / Sulzakimin Mohamed
xi, 92 pages : illustrations ; 23 cm.

ISBN 9789670764405

1. Sustainable development - Malaysia 2. Local government - Malaysia. I. Title

P1, PPA

Abstract

Local Governments today faced with a very demanding and dynamic situation in development agenda. They are now experiencing continuous challenges in term of implementing of sustainable development as in the environmental, economical and social aspect. Over the past decade, those aspects are discussed comprehensively and nowadays, as a result of this development, the interests in sustainable development are increasing. This book focuses on the issues of knowledge transfer practices towards sustainable development in Malaysia's Local Governments. The book is published because the lack of books that revolve around issues of knowledge transfer practices towards sustainable development and Malaysian Local Governments. This book aims among students majoring in construction management in higher education in Malaysia. The word sustainable development and Malaysian Local Governments are chosen as the title of this book is to emphasize those issues and hopefully can increase awareness among Malaysian.

105. HD77 .D57 2008

Direktori AGRO PELANCONGAN : Kementerian Pertanian dan Industri Asas Tani Malaysia.

84 pages : some color illustration ; 18 cm.

1. Agricultural processing industries - Malaysia - Entrepreneurship. I. Malaysia. Kementerian Pertanian dan Industri Asas Tani II. Title

P1

Abstract

Agro-pelancongan adalah satu konsep pelancongan yang berkembang pesat kerana Malaysia menawarkan pelbagai aktiviti berkaitan dengan sektor pertanian dan perladangan kepada para pelancong. Malaysia sebagai negara yang kaya dengan hasil pertanian mempunyai hasil bumi yang subur dan pelbagai. Antara aktiviti yang mendapat sambutan dalam agropelancongan ini adalah lawatan ke dusun buah-buahan dan ladang ternakan, penyelidikan, homestay dan sebagainya. Agensi utama yang membangunkan agropelancongan ialah Kementerian Pertanian Dan Industri Asas Tani sementara Kementerian Pelancongan membantu dari aspek promosi.

106. HD2346 .I53 2014
Centre For Entrepreneur Development and Research, Universiti Tun Abdul Razak
SMEs in Malaysia : An Industry Research On The Education Sector. / Centre For Entrepreneur Development and Research, Universiti Tun Abdul Razak
xiv, 108 pages : colour; illustration ; 24 cm.

ISBN 9789671254318

1. Small business - Malaysia 2. Business enterprises . - Malaysia - Size 3. Education - Malaysia. I. Centre For Entrepreneur Development and Research, Universiti Tun Abdul Razak. II. Title

P2

Abstract

Small and medium enterprises (SMEs) in play a vital role in the Malaysian economy and are considered to be the backbone of industrial development in the country. However, few studies examined their development, challenges and future prospects. Therefore, the aim of this paper is to examine and analyse the role of SMEs in different sectors as well as their major contribution to the economy.

107. HD2755.5 D65 1989
Donaldson, Thomas, 1945-
The Ethics of International Business. / Thomas Donaldson, 1945-
xvi, 196 pages ; 24 cm Ruffin series in business ethics.

ISBN 0195074718

I. Title II. Series

P3

Abstract

In this study, business ethicist Thomas Donaldson offers three concepts for interpreting international business ethics: a social contract between productive organizations and society, the notion of a fundamental international right, promulgated by ten specific international rights, and a moral "algorithm".

108. HD4300.6 .M46 2015
MENGURUS EKSPEKTASI PENGURUSAN PROJEK AWAM : KONSEP PRAKTIKAL DAN REALITI.
xlv, 790 pages ; 24 cm.

ISBN 9789671198018

1. Public works - Malaysia 2. Total quality management in government - Malaysia. I. Malaysia. Unit Penyelarasan Pelaksanaan II. Title

P1

109. HD5706 .I42 2015
Industrial Engagement on Demand for Skilled Workers Workshop
Industrial Engagement On Demand For Skilled Workers : a Workshop held on 28-29 September 2015.
xxv, 147 pages : color illustrations, colour maps ; 27 cm.
- ISBN 9789671160268
1. Skilled labor - Malaysia 2. Labor market - Malaysia. I. Ministry of Human Resources. II. Title
- P1, PPA
- Abstract
ILMIA provides up to date labour market information pertinent to all stakeholders in the workplace and workforce ecosystem in Malaysia. As Malaysia's premier labour market information provider, ILMIA conducts research and surveys focusing on human capital requirements and key functions of the labour market relevant to the development of the economy towards achieving high income nation status in Malaysia. Information provided here is relevant to businesses and corporations, trade bodies and educational institutions, Government Ministries and Agencies, research organisations and members of the workforce.
110. HD6820.6 .K13D4 2017
Ministry of Human Resources, Institute of Labor Market Information and Analysis
A STUDY OF TRADE UNIONS EFFECTIVENESS IN MALAYSIA.
x, 105 pages : colour illustrations ; 27 cm.
- ISBN 9789671160275
1. Labor unions - Malaysia. I. Dzulzalani Eden II. Institute of Labour Market Information and Analysis. III. Title
- P1, P2, P3
- Abstract
This study aimed to assess the role of trade unions in the Malaysian industrial relations system. This study has identified many important results from the analysis carried out in the aspects of trade unions effectiveness and the perception of the trade union members on the implementation of the Trans-Pacific Partnership Agreement (TPPA). In addition, the study has also performed benchmarking exercise to determine the current state of trade unionism in Malaysia in comparison with ten other countries in the Asia Pacific, Europe and America regions.
111. HD7261 .R44 2016
Reese, Charles D.
Occupational Health & Safety Management : a practical approach. / Charles D. Reese
- ISBN 9781482231335
1. Occupational health services 2. Industrial hygiene 3. Industrial safety. I. Title
- FSPU, PPA
- Abstract
Reflecting changes in the current health and safety landscape, Occupational Health and Safety Management: A Practical Approach, Third Edition includes examples and tools to facilitate development and implementation of a safety and health management approach. This how-to book is not just an information providing text. It shows you how to write a program and identify hazards as well as involve workers and attain their cooperation. It emphasizes the need for better and more effective communication regarding safety and health.

112. HD7801 .I57 2016
Institute of Labour Market Information and Analysis (ILMIA)
NATIONAL LABOUR COST SURVEY 2016 : KEY FINDINGS. / Institute of Labour Market Information and Analysis (ILMIA)
22 pages : illustrations ; 30 cm.
1. Cooperation 2. Labor 3. Working class. I. Institute of Labour Market Information & Analysis (ILMIA). Ministry of Human Resources II. Title
- P1
- Abstract
ILMIA will, on a best efforts basis, keep a record of surveys covering the labour market in Malaysia. Descriptions of all ILMIA surveys, viz NER, Wage Index, Labour Costs, Environmental Scans, etc. and others conducted by MOHR departments and agencies will be the core components. Surveys and studies of other government agencies and private organizations that have agreements with ILMIA for sharing data and information through the LMIDW platform will also form part of the material provided here. All other surveys will be captured and where information is available, links provided.
113. HD9000.5 .M35 2015
McKeon, Nora
FOOD SECURITY GOVERNANCE : Empowering communities, regulating corporations. / Nora McKeon
266 pages ; 23 cm Routledge critical security studies series.
- ISBN 9780415529099
ISBN 9780415529105
1. Food security 2. Food supply - International cooperation. I. Title II. Series
- P1
- Abstract
Today's global food system generates hunger alongside of land grabs, food waste, health problems, massive greenhouse gas emissions. This book explains why we find ourselves in this situation and explores what we can do to change it. It opens with a review of how the international community (mis)addressed food issues since WWII up to the food crisis of 2008. It then contrasts how actors link up in corporate global food chains and in the local food systems that are considered to be "alternative" but in fact feed most of the world's population. Relevant paradigms – from productivism to food sovereignty – are unpacked and the significance of adopting a rights-based approach to solving food problems highlighted.
114. HD9486.G74 O64 1992
Ooi, H. S.
- Status and constraints in the local manufacture of agricultural implements and machinery in Malaysia. / H. S. Ooi
10 pages ; 25 cm MARDI Report no. 153 (1992).
- ISBN 9679361195 ISSN 01274007
1. Agricultural Machinery Industry - Malaysia. I. Sarif Hashim II. Sarif Hassan III. Malaysian Agricultural Research and Development Institute (MARDI). IV. Title V. Series
- P1
- Abstract
Improving small-farm productivity through appropriate machineries In many parts of Asia, small farms remain at

the center of agriculture and rural development. However, one of the main causes for the low agricultural productivity in most developing countries in the region is the lack of appropriate machineries that cater to and suit the requirements of small-scale farms. For this reason, many small farms are deemed as unproductive and inefficient. Farm mechanization plays a significant role in every nation's economy. However, it is often misconstrued to mean modernization, beneficial only to industrialized countries with highly mechanized agriculture. Developing countries often have to rely on a variety of imported farm machines, which are seldom appropriate for small farms. In many parts of the Asian region, the most pressing need is to feed a growing human population. This requires sustaining food production, which can be realized by increasing land and labor efficiency in agriculture through farm mechanization.

115. HD9016.M3 E44 2013
The Emergence of Global halal Business.
xii, 161 pages : illustrations ; 23 cm.

ISBN 9789673634842

1. Halal food - Malaysia 2. Halal food industry - Malaysia. I. Wan Kalthom Yahya II. Title

P1, PPA

Abstract

Halal literally means permissible. The term halal covers all aspects of life of Muslim, whether it is related to his ibadat or mu'amalat (worship). A Muslim must live in accordance with what is being outlined by Allah SWT and Shariah.

116. HD9200.A2 A94 1990
Azhar Ismail
Cocoa pollinators and approaches to enhance pollination in Malaysia. / Azhar Ismail
9 pages : illustration, graphs ; 25 cm MARDI report no. 138 (1990).

ISBN 9679360806

1. Cocoa - Malaysia 2. Pollination - Malaysia. I. Malaysia. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia (MARDI) II. Title III. Series

P1

Abstract

Plants use several types of external and internal barriers as their first defence mechanisms against herbivorous insects by interfering with their feeding, oviposition or even their use of plants as shelter, which includes hardness of the sclerotic layer. Therefore, knowledge of the sclerotic layer hardness and the timing of development can provide useful information for the development of an appropriate methodology for screening clones resistant to cocoa pod borer. Results showed that the hardness of the pod differed between clones. The sclerotic layer was apparent as early as two months after pollination, but was soft. No lignified cells were observed and cells only had a primary cell wall in the young pods. The pods reached the maximum hardness between four and five months, depending on clone. In some clones, the hardness of sclerotic layer gradually declines as pods ripen. A possible explanation of the decreasing hardness is that mature pods lose their firmness with the beginning of the degradation process of cell walls, which is a common phenomenon in other drupe fruits during the ripening process.

117. HD9256 .B85 1987
BUKU MAKLUMAT PERANGKAAAN KELAPA SAWIT, KOKO, KELAPA DAN TEH MALAYSIA :
HANDBOOK OF OIL PALM, COCOA, COCONUT AND TEA STATISTICS MALAYSIA.
229 pages : illustrations ; 30 cm.

1. Oil palm - Malaysia 2. Tea - Malaysia 3. Cocoa - Malaysia 4. Coconut palm - Malaysia. I. Title

P1

Abstract

Buku maklumat perangkaan kelapa sawit, koko, kelapa dan teh Malaysia: Oil palm, coconut and tea statistics handbook, Malaysia.

118. HD9426.M34 S53 2000

Sharif Haron

Good Animal Husbandry Practices-the Future for Sustainable Food Production : Proceedings of the 22nd Malaysian Society of Animal Production Annual Conference held at Kota Kinabalu, 29 May - 1 June 2000. / Sharif Haron

xv, 240 pages : illustrations ; 30cm.

Organised by Malaysian Society of Animal Production and Department of Veterinary Services and Animal Industry Sabah.

ISBN 9839971077

1. Animal industry - Malaysia - Congresses 2. Livestock - Congresses 3. Animal culture - Congresses. I. Malaysian Society of Animal Production. II. Title

P1

Abstract

Good Animal Husbandry Practices 121 Good Animal Husbandry Practices 15121 Puja Dudeja, Amarjeet Singh Survival of the fittest; as per this theory of Charles Darwin man has overcome/mastered control over other animals. Man's capacity to develop/design instruments/implements/weapons helped man control animals. This contributed to a large extent in evolution of livestock over the past 12,000 years. As per historical evidence, goat and sheep were the first species of animals domesticated for human use. This was followed by domestication of pig. About 8000 years ago cow was the last major food animal that humans domesticated. This led to introduction of milk as a useful foodstuff. Goat, sheep, reindeer and camel milk were also used. Other species used for food were avian, amphibian, fish, and various arthropods.

119. HD9437.M35 M36 1987

Seet, C. P.

Management Practices of Poultry Breeding Farms and Hatcheries in Peninsular Malaysia : A Survey. / C. P. Seet 20 pages ; 30 cm MARDI report no. 117 (1987).

ISBN 9679360199 ISSN 0127-4007

1. Poultry hatcheries - Malaysia. I. Engku Azman, E. A. II. Yeong S. W. III. Abd. Khalid, M. S. IV. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia (MARDI). V. Title VI. Series

P1

Abstract

Corak-corak peneluran dan pengeluaran telur ayam-ayam kampung yang dipelihara secara intensif dengan memberi makanan dagangan, telah dikaji pada jangkamasa peneluran selama sebelas minggu. Keputusan-keputusan yang diperolehi telah dibandingkan dengan ciri-ciri peneluran yang didapati dari ayam-ayam penelur dagangan yang dipelihara di bawah sistem pengurusan dan pemakanan yang sama. Ayam-ayam kampung mencapai kematangan seks (sexual maturity) pada umur 24 minggu. Secara am corak penelurannya menunjukkan saiz 'clutch' yang kecil; ianya diselangi oleh masa rehat yang pendek dan jangkamasa pengeraman yang panjang. Pengeluaran telur ayam kampung adalah rendah dan saiz telur ringan.

120. HD9486.A2 .O55 1990
 Ooi, Ho Seng
 Mobility tests on MALTRAK and WUZER W16D4 transporters. / Ho Seng Ooi
 13 pages : colour illustrations ; 25 cm MARDI report no.143.

 ISBN 9679360903

 1. Agricultural machinery industry 2. Transports - Agriculture 3. Machine design - Malaysia. I. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia. II. Title III. Series

 P1

 Abstract
 MALTRAK is a transporter prototype designed and developed by MARDI for use on peatland in particular and all terrain in general.
121. HD9486.A2 S26 1990
 Samsudin Ahmad
 Reka bentuk dan penilaian mesin pengering (pelbagai guna) untuk perusahaan kecil makanan. / Samsudin Ahmad
 11 pages ; 26 cm Laporan MARDI no. 136 (1990).

 ISBN 9679360792

 1. Agricultural machinery industry 2. Agriculture - Malaysia 3. Drying - Machine. I. Naslan Jajuli II. Mohd. Zainal Ismail III. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia. IV. Title V. Series

 P1

 Abstract
 Perusahaan pengeluaran lemang, lopes dan lepat menggunakan silinder acuan dan ketuhar pemanas.
122. HD9560.5 .E53 2012
 Encyclopaedia of Economics of Petroleum , Oil , Gas Production & Engineering : Profit , Risk , Value & Worth.
 vii, 256 pages : illustrations ; 24 cm.
 v.1. Introduction to petro-economics -- v. 2 Elements in energy economics -- v. 3 Petroleum geochemistry -- v. 4 Petroleum production and refining processes -- v. 5 Fundamentals of petroleum and petrochemical engineering.

 ISBN 9781781540053

 1. Petroleum engineering - Economic aspects 2. Petroleum industry and trade. I. Flores, Ethan II. Title

 P3

 Abstract
 The oil industry deals with the global processes of exploration, production, transportation, refining and marketing of natural hydrocarbons (crude oil and natural gas). Hydrocarbons, besides being the basic raw materials of the chemical industry (plastics, textiles, dyes, medicines, solvents, fertilizers, pesticides, etc.) represent the largest source of energy on the planet. Over 60% of primary energy needed in the world today comes from crude oil and natural gas (more than 80% from fossil fuels) and thus it is critical to many nations in terms of economic, geopolitical and national security.
123. HD9980.5 .S24 2015
 The SAGE Encyclopedia of Quality and the Service Economy.
 xv, 958 pages: illustrations; 28 cm.

ISBN 9781452256726

1. Service industries - Quality control 2. Customer services 3. Quality control - Management. I. Dahlgaard-Park, Su Mi II. Title

P1

Abstract

Society, globally, has entered into what might be called the “service economy.” Services now constitute the largest share of GDP in most countries and provide the major source of employment in both developed and developing countries. Services permeate all aspects of peoples’ lives and are becoming inseparable from most aspects of economic activity. “Quality management” has been a dominating managerial practice since World War II. With quality management initially associated with manufacturing industries, one might assume the relevance of quality management might decrease with the emergence of the service economy.

124. HE141 .E53 2014
Encyclopedia of TRANSPORTATION : Social Science and Policy.
xlviii, 452 pages : illustrations ; 28 cm.

ISBN 9781452267791

1. Transportation - Encyclopedias 2. Transportation and state - Encyclopedias. I. Garret, Mark Evan - 1955- II. Title

P1

Abstract

Viewing transportation through the lens of current social, economic, and policy aspects, this four-volume reference work explores the topic of transportation across multiple disciplines within the social sciences and related areas, including geography, public policy, business, and economics.

125. HE147.7 .C43 2016
Ceder, Avishai
Public Transit Planning and Operation : Modeling, Practice and Behavior. / Avishai Ceder
xxv, 716 pages : illustrations ; 26 cm.

ISBN 9781466563919 (hbk.)

1. Transportation - Planning - Mathematical models 2. Transportation - Mathematical models 3. Local transit 4. Urban transportation. I. Title

P1, PKAS

Abstract

Many people have contributed to this book through their constructive feedback and encouragement. My views and understanding of the importance of public transit planning, service, and operations greatly benefited from my discussions with Professor Nigel Wilson of the MIT, with whom I annually shared the teaching of a summer course on the subject at MIT for 22 years.

126. HE244 .D93 1971
Dyos, H. J. , 1921-1978
British Transport : An economic survey from the seventeenth century to the twentieth. / H. J. Dyos
London , 1971.

473 pages : maps. ; 26 cm.

ISBN 9780718510817

ISBN 071851081X

1. Transportation - Great Britain - History. I. Aldcroft, Derek Howard II. Title

P1, P2, PPA

Abstract

this book Dyos and Aldcroft have attempted to provide "a full length general survey of the development of transport in Britain in modern times.

127. HE273.6 .I88 2015

Isu-isu Pengangkutan Darat di Malaysia.

xxii, 192 pages : illustrations ; 23 cm.

ISBN 9789670468952

1. Transportation - Malaysia 2. Transportation and state - Malaysia. I. Mazdi Marzuki II. Jabil Mapjabil III. Title

P1

Abstract

Buku ini menghimpunkan sembilan buah tajuk tentang peranan dan isu pengangkutan darat dalam pembangunan negara. Pada peringkat pertama, buku ini memuatkan peranan pengangkutan dalam pembangunan negara. Seterusnya, buku ini menjelaskan isu yang muncul dalam sektor pengangkutan iaitu keselamatan dan kemalangan jalan raya. Kemunculan buku ini sekurang-kurangnya berupaya mengisi sedikit kelompangan keperluan bahan ilmiah tentang pengangkutan yang masih kurang khususnya dalam bahasa Malaysia. Peranan dan isu berkaitan dengan sektor pengangkutan tidak akan berhenti, ia sentiasa bergerak mengikut masa dan ruang seperti pergerakan pengangkutan juga. Oleh itu, buku Isu-isu Pengangkutan Darat di Malaysia ini memberi gambaran tentang peranan dan isu pengangkutan dengan berfokus kepada Malaysia. Oleh hal yang demikian, buku ini sesuai dijadikan rujukan kepada ahli akademik, penyelidik, mahasiswa dan masyarakat secara umumnya.

128. HE305 .B69 2015

Boyce, David E.

Forecasting Urban Travel : Past, Present and Future. / David E. Boyce

ix, 650 pages : illustrations ; 24 cm.

ISBN 9781848449602.

1. Urban transportation - Forecasting 2. Urban transportation - Forecasting 3. Choice of transportation - Forecasting. I. William, Huw II. Title

P1

Abstract

Urban Travel is an imposing book. Its 600+ pages are written in academic prose, interspersed with detailed quotations, high-quality graphics and a smattering of mathematics, deliberately placed in each chapter's meticulous endnotes to increase readability. The chapters are ordered roughly chronologically, covering the entire gamut of computational transport forecasting models from the early developments in the US and UK (Chapters 2 and 3) through discrete choice modelling approaches (Chapters 4 and 5), activity-based and network equilibrium approaches (Chapters 6 and 7), the practice of travel forecasting (Chapters 8 and 9) to computational aspects of the field (Chapter 10) and prospects for the future (Chapter 11). The introductory and concluding chapters astutely synthesise these substantial strands of thought into a single narrative.

129. HE305 .T73 2015
Transport, Mobility, and the Production of Urban Space.
303 pages ; 24 cm.

ISBN 9781138891340

1. Urban transportation. 2. Urbanization. 3. Human geography. I. Cidell, Julie II. Prytherch, David III. Title

P1

Abstract

This chapter advances our understanding of the politics of transportation by engaging the insights, tensions and political impacts emerging between dialectical materialism and the mobilities turn. Despite key incompatibilities, the conceptual sparks generated illuminate how the politics of city-regional urbanization operate through a diverse constellation of social and spatial mobilities. Empirical analysis of the Toronto global city-region demonstrates that strategic investments in urban transportation follow neoliberal logics but also open the possibility for a progressive politics of mobility to emerge from the polycentricism of city-regional space.

130. HE559.M3 P67 2014
PORT, MARITIME AND HINTERLAND DEVELOPMENT in Southeast Asia.
vii, 471 pages : no illustration ; 23 cm.

ISBN 9789670474946

1. Harbors - Malaysia 2. Harbors - Southeast Asia 3. Shipping - Malaysia 4. Shipping - Southeast Asia.
I. Muhammad Subhan II. Ahmad Bashawir Abdul Ghani III. Sabariah Yaakub IV. Universiti Utara Malaysia. V. Title

P1

Abstract

This book addresses myriad of issues and challenges in the field of port, maritime and hinterland development in Southeast Asia from multidisciplinary perspectives. Instead of focusing on only certain aspects of the maritime discipline, the book presents a range of different viewpoint from business and management, historical development, geography, law, and others. Although the book is made in the form of an edited book, readers will benefit and gain knowledge on many important issues in the field of port, maritime and hinterland development in Southeast Asia. This book will also be beneficial to all parties in this area, including policy and decision makers, government officials, port authorities, port operators or terminal operators, maritime-related service providers such as freight forwarders in port, ship agents, navigation officers, customs brokers, stevedores and other port users, shippers, passengers, and carriers. This book is also catered for those involved in maritime research or students who take maritime subject, or to the public who are interested in maritime issues. The contributors of this book are experts from diverse backgrounds with extensive experience in the fields of port, maritime and hinterland development. This is because we believe that maritime studies are intertwined with many aspects of life from environmental management to disputes at the sea, which will affect the maritime trade industry. Hence, issues in this book are also various. However, the emphasis is on the development of port, maritime and hinterland sector in Southeast Asia.

131. HE884.6.M4 M37 2016
Maritime Institute of Malaysia
ANNUAL REPORT 2016.
136 pages : some colour illustrations ; 20 cm.

1. Shipping - Malaysia. I. Title

P1

Abstract

The principal businesses of the Group comprise energy shipping and its related activities, owning and operating offshore floating solutions, marine repair and conversion, engineering and construction works, port and terminal services as well as maritime education and training. MISC Group's fleet consists of more than 110 owned and in-chartered LNG, Petroleum and Product vessels; as well as 14 floating facilities. The fleet has a combined capacity of approximately 12 million dwt.

132. HE9781 .W46 2015

Wensveen, J. G.

Air Transportation : A Management Perspective. / J. G. Wensveen
xxxiv, 616 pages : illustrations ; 25 cm.
Includes index.

ISBN 9781472436788

ISBN 9781472436818

1. Airlines - Management 2. Aeronautics, Commercial. I. Wells, Alexander T. II. Title

P1

Abstract

Completely updated to reflect the challenges facing airlines in the 21st century, Wells and Wensveen's AIR TRANSPORTATION: A MANAGEMENT PERSPECTIVE provides comprehensive, sophisticated coverage of both classic and current practices in air transportation management. The authors deftly guide students through the "ins and outs" of the air transportation industry, as well as through the details of management functions within airlines. This edition places greater emphasis on the global airline industry, with such topics as airline passenger marketing, labor relations, financing, and heightened security precautions integrated throughout.

133. HF3838.M35 H46 2012

Heng, Derek Thiam Soon

SINO-MALAY TRADE AND DIPLOMACY : from the Tenth through the Fourteenth Century. / Derek Thiam Soon Heng

xxii, 285 pages : no illustration ; 22 cm Ohio University research in international studies Southeast Asia series 121.

ISBN 9789814379724

1. China - Malacca, Strait of - Commerce. I. Title II. Series

P1

Abstract

China has been an important player in the international economy for two thousand years and has historically exerted enormous influence over the development and nature of political and economic affairs in the regions beyond its borders, especially its neighbors. Sino-Malay Trade and Diplomacy from the Tenth through the Fourteenth Century examines how changes in foreign policy and economic perspectives of the Chinese court affected diplomatic intercourse as well as the fundamental nature of economic interaction between China and the Malay region, a subregion of Southeast Asia centered on the Strait of Malacca. This study's uniqueness and value lie in its integration of archaeological, epigraphic, and textual data from both China and Southeast Asia to provide a rich, multilayered picture of Sino-Southeast Asian relations in the premodern era. Derek Heng approaches the topic from both the Southeast Asian and Chinese perspectives, affording a dual narrative otherwise unavailable in the current body of Southeast Asian and China studies literature.

134. HF3868 .B46 2000
Bendjilali, Boualem
AN INTRA-TRADE ECONOMETRIC MODEL FOR OIC MEMBER COUNTRIES : A CROSS-COUNTRY ANALYSIS. / Boualem Bendjilali
45 pages ; 24 cm Research--applied, no. 55.
1. Islamic countries 2. Commerce 3. International trade. I. Title II. Series
- P1
- Abstract
The empirical findings indicate the factors affecting the inter-OIC member countries' trade. The study draws some important conclusions for trade policymakers.
135. HF5381 .U55 2017
Universiti Teknologi MARA
Skala Kemahiran Insaniah Malaysia Malaysian Soft-Skills Scale : Laporan Teknikal (Semester 1- Ambilan 2017/2018). / Universiti Teknologi MARA
approximately 33 pages : colour illustrations, charts ; 30 cm.
1. Soft skills - Malaysia 2. Life skills - Malaysia. I. Institut Teknologi MARA. II. Kementerian Pendidikan Tinggi. III. Malaysian Soft Skills Scale. IV. Title
- P1
- Abstract
Instrumen Malaysian Soft Skills Scale (My3S) diperkenalkan oleh Kementerian Pendidikan Tinggi (KPT) untuk menilai pencapaian Kemahiran Insaniah dalam kalangan pelajar warganegara peringkat Ijazah Pertama.
136. HF5388 .M84 2015
Muhammad Ali Hashim , Tan Sri
Strategi JIHAD BISNES. / Tan Sri Muhammad Ali Hashim
xx, 537 pages : color illustrations ; 23 cm.
Includes index.
- ISBN 9789673882069
1. Waqf 2. Business - Religious aspects - Islam. I. Title
- P1, P2, P3, P4, FSPU, PPA
- Abstract
Buku ini menggunakan pendekatan yang tegas dan jelas dalam menyatakan prinsip perniagaan yang harus dipraktikkan dalam setiap perniagaan umat Islam. Setiap bab di dalam buku ini menerapkan unsur-unsur yang harus ada dalam setiap jihad usahawan Islam. Malah setiap bab menjelaskan peri penting pengamalan waqaf korporat dan jihad bisnes demi memastikan keunggulan bisnes umat Islam.
137. HF5415.1255 .R39 2013
Razak Roundtable: 2013: Kuala Lumpur
THE RAZAK ROUNDTABLE : Creating Brand Power for Countries and Companies, 9 January 2013, Kuala Lumpur.
33 pages : colour photographs ; 23 cm RAZAK SCHOOL OF GOVERNMENT.
- ISBN 9789671247730

1. Branding (Marketing) 2. Strategic planning.I. Title II. Series

P1, P2, P3

Abstract

The last five years demonstrated how nations and businesses must face heightened uncertainty amidst a rapidly evolving socio-economic landscape. A changing global marketplace, new technologies and shifting customer preferences demand new insights into how countries and companies brand themselves. The environment for strengthening the customer-to-brand relationships and realising sustainable growth has never been more demanding. What represents your country's or organisation's brand? What is its value? Is it sustainable? How do you or your organisation contribute to your nation's brand? How can leaders ensure their organisations are ready and able to react to unprecedented change? How can organisations leverage on market research and the latest customer intelligence to drive performance and growth? Despite a great deal being discussed on branding over the years, why does the international perception of some countries, their products, their people and their organisations prevail over others? These are but a few questions that The Razak Roundtable: Creating Brand Power for Countries and Companies seeks to answer. The inaugural Razak Roundtable will assemble top leaders and institutions from a variety of public and private sector organisations in and outside Malaysia. It provides an excellent opportunity to delve deep into the challenges and opportunities in ensuring innovative and transformational leadership in branding and brand management in the public and private sectors.

138. HF5415.13 .G53 2015

Glass, Russell

THE BIG DATA-DRIVEN BUSINESS : HOW TO USE BIG DATA TO WIN CUSTOMERS, BEAT COMPETITORS, AND BOOST PROFITS. / Russell Glass

ix, 214 pages ; 24 cm.

ISBN 9781118889800

1. Marketing - Management. I. Callahan, Sean II. Title

P1

Abstract

The Big Data-Driven Business: How to Use Big Data to Win Customers, Beat Competitors, and Boost Profits makes the case that big data is for real, and more than just big hype. The book uses real-life examples—from Nate Silver to Copernicus, and Apple to Blackberry—to demonstrate how the winners of the future will use big data to seek the truth. Written by a marketing journalist and the CEO of a multi-million-dollar B2B marketing platform that reaches more than 90% of the U.S. business population, this book is a comprehensive and accessible guide on how to win customers, beat competitors, and boost the bottom line with big data. The marketplace has entered an era where the customer holds all the cards. With unprecedented choice in both the consumer world and the B2B world, it's imperative that businesses gain a greater understanding of their customers and prospects. Big data is the key to this insight, because it provides a comprehensive view of a company's customers—who they are, and who they may be tomorrow.

139. HF5415.135 .K47 2013

Kerin, Roger A.

Strategic Marketing Problems : Cases and Comments. / Roger A. Kerin

743 pages : illustrations, maps ; 28 cm.

Includes index.

ISBN 9780273768944

ISBN 0273768948

1. Marketing - Management - Case Studie 2. Marketing - Case Studie - Decision Marketing.I. Peterson, Robert A. II. Title

P1, PPA

Abstract

Strategic Marketing Problems: Cases and Comments balances the concepts and tools useful for solving marketing problems with numerous case studies that challenge readers to apply what they've learned.

140. HF5549 .H21 2001

Hamidi Ismail

PENGURUSAN ALAM SEKITAR & PERMASALAHANNYA DI MALAYSIA. / Hamidi Ismail
x, 91 pages : illustrations ; 27 cm.

ISBN 9832479029

1. Environmental Psychology - Malaysia 2. Environmental Physics - Malaysia. I. Tuan Pah Rokiah Syed Hussain II. Title

P1, P2

Abstract

Environmental protection and management in Malaysia.

141. HF5681.B2 M35 2018

Malaysian Financial Reporting Standards (MFRSs).

xviii (various paging) ; 25 cm Malaysian Financial Reporting Standards Bound volume I & II.
Bound volume I -- Bound volume II.

1. Accounting - Malaysia 2. Financial statements - Malaysia 3. Corporations - Malaysia - Accounting.
I. Lembaga Piawai Perakaunan Malaysia. II. Title III. Series

P1

Abstract

All required to prepare statutory financial statements. And the financial reporting framework serves as a guideline to ensure each criterion that is needed is being fulfilled. These statements that are prepared must be in accordance with the approved accounting standards which have been set forth by the Malaysian Accounting Standards Board, also known as the MASB for short. This financial reporting framework applies to all local companies registered here in Malaysia. For foreign companies, it is a little different. Foreign companies who are listed on the Malaysian Stock Exchange can prepare their financial statements or reports in accordance with certain internationally recognised accounting standards. An example of one of these internationally recognised standards is the International Financial Reporting Standards, or the IFRS. Before we look at the Malaysian Financial Reporting Standards, it is first important to understand the types of approved accounting standards by the MASB that are recognised and practiced in Malaysia.

142. HF5718 .B68 2005

Bovee, Courtland L.

BUSINESS COMMUNICATION TODAY. / Courtland L. Bovee
xxiii, 585 pages (various paging) : colour illustrations, photographs ; 28 cm.

ISBN 9780131968738

1. Business communication - United States - Case studies. I. Title

P1

Abstract

Technology and communication intersect to prepare you for the business world Business Communication Today continually demonstrates the inherent connection between recent technological developments and modern business practices. Each new edition addresses the most essential changes in technology and how they impact the business world, while still covering timeless business skills such as listening, presenting, and writing. With a strong focus on mobile integration, the 14th Edition blends current topics, such as social media in business, with more traditional entrepreneurial concepts. The text is flexible and suitable for all readers, instilling crucial business skills needed to thrive in an office environment. With a clear, fluid chapter organization, Business Communication Today introduces, develops, and reviews major concepts to maximize understanding.

143. HG2040.15 .C66 2013

COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE LENDING : RISK MITIGATION AND BANK SUPERVISION.

viii, 114 pages : illustration ; 24 cm Financial institutions and services Banking and banking developments.

ISBN 9781626186170

ISBN 1626186170

1. Mortgage loans - United States - Law and legislation 2. Real estate development - United States - Finance - Law and legislation 3. Real estate development - United States - Finance. I. Fields, Franklin B. II. Sims, Oliver R. III. Title IV. Series

P2

Abstract

This book presents the results of a study of FDIC-supervised institutions with significant acquisition, development, and construction (ADC) loan concentrations that did not fail during the recent economic downturn. ADC loans are considered the riskiest type of commercial real estate (CRE) lending. During the recent financial crisis, FDIC analysis shows that failed institutions had concentrations of ADC loans to total assets that were roughly three times the average of concentrations of non-failed institutions. This book studies the characteristics and supervisory approaches for FDIC-supervised institutions that had significant ADC loan concentrations and were not considered to be problem banks as of April 2011, with a focus on the identifying factors that may have helped banks mitigate the risks historically associated with ADC concentrations during periods of economic stress.

144. HG8053 .C43 1979

Chartered Insurance Institute

Legal and economic aspects of insurance. / Chartered Insurance Institute

229 pages : illustrations ; 22 cm.

No. 52.

1. Insurance 2. Insurance, Life - Law and legislation 3. Genetic screening - Moral and ethical aspect. I. Title

P1

Abstract

In modern economic systems, there is an increasing number of activities that represent a latent source of increased risk of harm to persons and property. Certainty of damage grows proportionally to the development of the economy and the society as a whole: this is why it should no longer be asked whether damage might occur, but rather how to allocate the burden of the payment of damages in the most socially acceptable manner. From a social point of view, it is crucial to allow the injured person certain and prompt compensation for the damage, especially to those who are unable to provide for themselves through employment. From an economic point of view, it is necessary to find a solution for those who bear the cost of the payment of damages in a way that such cost has a less severe effect on their further functioning and development.

145. HG8876 .W57 2017

Wan Irham Ishak

DISCOURSE STRATEGIES AND LINGUISTIC FEATURES OF LIFE INSURANCE SALES MEETINGS. /

Wan Irham Ishak

xiii, 178 pages : illustrations ; 26 cm

1. Life insurance 2. Life insurance - Marketing 3. Life insurance agents. I. Faculty of Modern Language and Communication. II. Universiti Putra Malaysia. III. Title

P1

Abstract

Based on 10 authentic audio-recorded data, the study aims to explore the dynamics of the insurance sales agent-client interactions in transformational China's rural areas from the perspective of topic management. The analysis of the interactions aims to understand the interactants' roles in midst of social change. The relationship between sales agents and clients is ambiguous and conflicting. By identifying three types of talk, namely, friendship talk, institutional talk and task-oriented talk, we find both parties are consciously or unconsciously initiating, maintaining and managing different topics to their respective advantages strategically. Through the analysis, we hope to depict the transforming nature of the modern Chinese rural society, where old and traditional value system has been, for a large part, demolished, while new value system is yet to be established.

146. HG4026 .M37 2017

Maslinawati Mohamad

THREE ESSAYS IN CORPORATE FINANCE. / Maslinawati Mohamad

xiv, 264 pages : illustrations ; 30 cm

1. Corporations - Finance 2. Financial statements 3. Cash flow. I. School of Business, Management and Economics. II. University of Sussex. III. Title

P1

Abstract

Three essays in corporate finance + Tools Mohamad, Maslinawati (2017) Three essays in corporate finance. Doctoral thesis (PhD), University of Sussex. [img] PDF - Published Version Download (3MB) Abstract The financial crisis that started in 2008 led to issues of corporate financial distress and bankruptcy. The global financial crisis has resulted in many venerable institutions being rescued by the government. There is an ongoing research debate in law and economic theories about the efficiency of the US bankruptcy code (Senbet and Wang, 2012; Jory and Madura, 2010; Zhang, 2010; Faelten and Vitkova, 2014). Due to the global financial crisis, there is a fundamental issue questioning whether the bankruptcy law (e.g., Chapters 11 and 7 of the US Bankruptcy Code) is efficient in rehabilitating economically efficient but financially distressed firms and liquidating economically inefficient firms (Senbet and Wang, 2012). Mergers and acquisition (hereafter M&A) involving financially distressed targets and bankrupt targets have become a common practise in the US. Theoretically, restructuring is meant to be a way of reorganizing operations and generating extra resources. However, due to the complexity of businesses and recent global financial crises, there is inconsistency in the association of rewards for Chief Executive Officers (CEOs) and management with the firm's performance.

147. HM48 .A345 2015

Adler, Emily Stier

An invitation to social research : how it's done. / Emily Stier Adler

Belmont, CA, 2015.

xxi, 502 pages : illustrations ; 23 cm.

ISBN 9781285746425

ISBN 1285746422

1. Sociology - Research - Methodology 2. Social sciences - Research - Methodology. I. Clark, Roger - 1948- II. Title

P1

Abstract

With real-world examples and an emphasis on ethics throughout, AN INVITATION TO SOCIAL RESEARCH: HOW IT'S DONE, Fifth Edition combines balanced coverage of quantitative and qualitative methods of social research with a unique "behind the scenes" approach. Built on focal research pieces and excerpts from real research projects, chapters present the insights, perspectives, and challenges of actual researchers in the field. The result is a comprehensive resource that guides readers step by step through the many stages of social research—from selecting a researchable question and designing a study to choosing the best method of data analysis for a particular study—and prepares them for the ethical issues and problems that they may face along the way. Reflecting the latest practices from the field, the Fifth Edition also integrates a greater emphasis on research focusing on evidence-based programs and policy.

148. HM1221 .B538 2005

Bivins, Thomas H

Public Relations Writing : The Essentials of Style and Format. / Thomas H Bivins

xii, 359 pages : illustrations ; 24 cm.

Includes index.

ISBN 9780072882568

1. Public relations - United States 2. Public relations - United States - Authorship. I. Title

PKD

Abstract

This text equips students with the essential skills for developing and writing public relations materials, covering all areas of public relations writing—including news releases, backgrounders, newsletter and magazine articles, brochures, print advertising copy, and broadcast scripts. Coverage of recent technological changes, including the growth of digital and social media (blogging, Twitter, etc.) gives students an understanding of how technology impacts the public relations industry. In the constantly changing world of public relations, the text continues to stress the need for public relations professionals to communicate more effectively to all audiences. In addition, it covers basic planning, media relations, media placement and distribution, and law and ethics.

149. HN59.2 .M66 2017

Mooney, Linda A.

UNDERSTANDING Social Problems. / Linda A. Mooney

xxi, 537 pages (various pagings) : chiefly colour illustration ; 28 cm.

ISBN 9781305576513

1. Social problems - United States 2. United States - Social conditions - 1980-.I. Knox, David - 1943- II. Schacht, Caroline III. Title

FSPU

Abstract

Mooney, Knox, and Schacht's UNDERSTANDING SOCIAL PROBLEMS uses a theoretically balanced, student-centered approach to provide a comprehensive exploration of social problems. The text progresses from a micro- to macro-level of analysis, focusing first on such problems as illness and health care, drugs and alcohol, and family problems, and then broadening to the larger issues of poverty and inequality, population growth, aging, environmental problems, and conflict around the world. The social problem in each chapter is framed in a global as well as U.S. context. In every chapter, the three major theoretical perspectives are applied to the social problem under discussion, and the consequences of the problem, as well as alternative solutions, are explored. Pedagogical features such as "Animals and Society," "The Human Side," and "Self and Society" enable you to grasp how social problems affect the lives of individuals and apply your understanding of social problems to your own life.

150. HV9202.6.A5 R69 2015
 Rozmi Ismail
 REMPIT DI MALAYSIA : Isu dan Cabaran. / Rozmi Ismail
 xiv, 194 pages : illustrations, charts ; 22 cm.
- ISBN 9789834901622
1. Juvenile delinquency - Malaysia 2. Motorcycle racing - Malaysia 3. Youth - Malaysia - Social conditions.
- I. Title
- P1
- Abstract
 On juvenile delinquency associated with street racing among the illegal motorcycle racers in Malaysia.

5.6 J POLITICAL SCIENCE

151. JA85 .R68 2016
 Bruns, Axel
 THE ROUTLEDGE COMPANION TO SOCIAL MEDIA AND POLITICS. / Axel Bruns
 New York : Routledge, 2018.
 xxii, 537 pages ; 26 cm
- ISBN 9781138860766
1. Communication in politics - Technological innovations.I. Bruns, Axel II. Enli, Gunn III. Skogerbo, Eli IV. Arsson, Anders Olof V. Christensen, Christian VI. Title
- P1
- Abstract
 Social media are now widely used for political protests, campaigns, and communication in developed and developing nations, but available research has not yet paid sufficient attention to experiences beyond the US and UK. This collection tackles this imbalance head-on, compiling cutting-edge research across six continents to provide a comprehensive, global, up-to-date review of recent political uses of social media. Drawing together empirical analyses of the use of social media by political movements and in national and regional elections and referenda, The Routledge Companion to Social Media and Politics presents studies ranging from Anonymous and the Arab Spring to the Greek Aganaktismenoi, and from South Korean presidential elections to the Scottish independence referendum. The book is framed by a selection of keystone theoretical contributions, evaluating and updating existing frameworks for the social media age.
152. JF1525.L4 R66 2015
 Roosfa Hashim , 1962-
 TAN SRI DR MOHD SHUKOR MAHFAR : Meredah Badai, Memimpin TRANSFORMASI. / Roosfa Hashim , 1962-
 xvii, 182 pages : illustrations (some color) ; 24 cm.
- ISBN 9789671253526
1. Mohd Shukor Mahfar - , Tan Sri Dr. 2. Chief executive officers - Malaysia - Biography 3. Leadership - Malaysia - Biography. I. Persatuan Pegawai Eksekutif Hasil Dalam Negeri (EXEC). II. Title

P1, P2, P3, P4, FSPU

Abstract

Buku ini membentangkan kisah hidup Tan Sri Dr. Mohd Shukor Mahfar yang sangat istimewa. Bermula sejak zaman kanak-kanak, sehinggalah beliau dilantik sebagai Ketua Pegawai Eksekutif di Lembaga Hasil Dalam Negeri Malaysia (LHDNM). Jatuh bangun dan pengalaman beliau yang berwarna-warni selama 36 tahun berkhidmat dengan LHDNM menjadikan beliau bukan sahaja disayangi oleh kakitangannya, tetapi juga oleh mereka yang mengangumi kehebatan beliau dalam memimpin institusi percukaian yang ulung di rantau ini. Keberaniannya menghadapi risiko telah lama tersemam dalam diri hasil didikan ayahnya, Sarjan Mahfar. Bakat kepimpinannya dicungkin oleh Cikgu Md Idris Mansor pengetua sekolahnya di Merlimau. Rakan-rakan sepejabat yang lebih senior memberikan cabaran dan galakan kepadanya sehingga membentuk watak kepimpinan Shukor menjadi seorang tokoh percukaian yang dikagumi. Maka tidak hairanlah beliau sentiasa hadir dengan idea dan transformasi yang berjaya membawa LHDNM ke satu dimensi baharu serta disegani oleh organisasi di dalam dan di luar negara. Semoga corak pemikiran dan kepimpinan beliau menjadi inspirasi serta pedoman kepada semua pembaca.

153. JF1601.M4 B49 2011

Beyond Expectations.

vii, 113 pages : chiefly colour illustrations ; 24 cm.

Launching of Razak School of Government (RSOG). Cover title: Beyond expectations.

ISBN 9789671027707

1. Civil service - Personnel management 2. Malaysian Public Service - Malaysia - Transforming 3. Malaysia Public Leadership. I. Hamidin Abd Hamid II. Hj Khairil Anas Jusoh III. Mazri Muhammad IV. Razak School of Government. V. Title

P1

Abstract

This book highlights the challenges of a young nation like Malaysia in the process of becoming a developed state. While expectations are increasing due to the maturity of the Rakyat, it is also pertinent to think on how to better manage the expectations of the people. Malaysians demand improve m e nt of public serv i ce in four aspect s : transparency and accountability; competitiveness; merit-based advancement; and knowledge and high awareness among the civil servants. These probably are not new to us as a developing nation, but the book further discusses the contemporary spectrum of these four challenges in facing globalisation.

154. JQ716.Z1 N67 2016

Noraïen Mansor

TAN SRI SAMSUDIN OSMAN : Demi Perkhidmatan Awam dan Negara Kerana-Nya Jua. / Noraïen Mansor
119 pages : chiefly colour illustrations, photographs ; 30 cm.

ISBN 9789670962597

1. Public administration - Malaysia 2. Civil service - Malaysia. I. Title

P1

Abstract

This book is written in Malay. It is on the journey of Tan Sri Samsudin Osman as the Chief Secretary to the Government of Malaysia. Cabaran sebagai pemangkin keupayaan melakarkan falsafah kecemerlangan figura terhormat Tan Sri Samsudin Osman dalam bidang pentadbiran awam negara. Menyusuri denai kehidupan dan meniti lembaran kejayaan telah mewarnai kegemilangan kehidupan tokoh ternama ini. Jalur sumbangan beliau sebagai Ketua Setiausaha Negara, Presiden Perbadanan Putrajaya, Pengerusi KWSP dan Pro-Canselor UMT didokumentasikan dalam warkah TAN SRI SAMSUDIN OSMAN Demi perkhidmatan Awam dan Negara kerana-Nya Jua.

155. JZ4997.5.M4 M236 2009
MALAYA'S FIRST YEAR AT THE UNITED NATIONS : As Reflected in Dr Ismail's Reports Home to Tunku Abdul Rahman.
 xx, 130 pages : illustrations ; 24 cm.
 Includes index.
- ISBN 9789812309808
 ISBN 9789812309020
1. Malaysia - Foreign relations 2. Malaysia - History. I. Tawfik Ismail II. Ooi, Kee Beng - 1955- III. Institute of Southeast Asian Studies. IV. Title
- P1
- Abstract
 Dr. Ismail's writings and speeches, and his letters to the Tunku, covering a variety of foreign policy issues, are a valuable asset in understanding the unique role he played in the nation's history. He was without doubt the primary architect of Malayan (Malaysian) Foreign Policy.
156. JZ6300 .G87 2014
 Gurbakhash, Sheena
AT THE FOREFRONT OF NATION BUILDING : PERSPECTIVES FROM THE ADMINISTRATIVE AND DIPLOMATIC SERVICE. / Sheena Gurbakhash
 xxvi, 410 pages : illustrations ; 23 cm.
- ISBN 9789673630585
1. Nation-building - Malaysia 2. National characteristics, Malaysian 3. Nationalism - Malaysia 4. Malaysia - Politics and government. I. Fiona Ghaus II. Title
- P1, P4
- Abstract
 For anyone who has ever wondered about what really goes on behind the closed doors of Government, [this book] provides a fascinating insight into the backgrounds and thoughts of some of the men and women who rose to hold the highest positions in administration, their relationships with their political leaders, and their thoughts about the state of the nation.

5.7 K LAW

157. K1089 .A96 2014

Antoine, Rose-Marie Belle

CONFIDENTIALITY IN OFFSHORE FINANCIAL LAW. / Rose-Marie Belle Antoine

xliii, 417 pages ; 24 cm.

Includes index.

ISBN 9780199693443

1. Confidential communications - Banking 2. Banks and banking, Foreign - Law and legislation 3. Banks and banking, International - Law and legislation. I. Title

P2

Abstract

Confidentiality in Offshore Financial Law is a comprehensive legal analysis of an essential, but virtually unexplored and often controversial topic. It is a holistic and complex subject which brings together several orthodox areas of law in innovative and constantly evolving ways. It embraces the law on trusts, taxation and tax planning, banking, international crime, mutual funds and company law. Offshore confidentiality impacts on all of these and is uniquely different from onshore models. In this book its intricate parameters and limits are assessed by reviewing case law, legislation, treaties and public policy. Dr Antoine also highlights the tensions between onshore and offshore legal philosophies.

158. KD1949.3 .F56 2007

Finch, Emily

TORT LAW. / Emily Finch

xvii, 184 pages : illustrations ; 21 cm Law express.

ISBN 1405821949

ISBN 9781405821940 (pbk.)

1. Torts - England - Outlines, syllabi, etc. I. Fafinski, Stefan II. Title III. Series

P2

Abstract

Tort Law is designed to help you to relate all the reading and study throughout your course specifically to exam and assignment situations. Understand quickly what is required, organise your revision, and learn the key points with ease, to get the grades you need. Tested with examiners and students.

159. KD8000 .U44 2006

Ulph, Janet

COMMERCIAL FRAUD : Civil Liability, Human Rights, and Money Laundering. / Janet Ulph

xcvi, 810 pages ; 26 cm.

ISBN 019826867X (alk. paper)

ISBN 9780198268673.

1. Fraud - Great Britain 2. Money laundering - Great Britain - Law and legislation 3. Damages - Great Britain. I. Glister, James II. Tugendhat, Sir Michael III. Title

P2

Abstract

The main theme of this book is an examination of the extent to which fraudulent activity triggers special rules which are exceptions to the general principles of civil law. There is the further question of the extent to which theft and fraud affect transactions which are interlinked. Policy issues are weighed in the balance, such as the protection of property rights against the need to ensure the free circulation of goods and the security of good faith purchase, and the demand for certainty in the law against the need to deter fraud.

160. KF898 .S74 2013

Stewart, Andrew , Prof.

Independent Contractors : A Practical Guide. / Prof. Andrew Stewart
xii, 236 pages ; 23 cm.

ISBN 9781922042873

1. Independent Contractors. I. Title

FSPU

Abstract

This book explains the significance of having work done by independent contractors rather than employees. the legal rules that apply. and the risks associated with sham contracting. The book also provides an overview of the laws that regulate contracting arrangements. including the Independent Contractors Act. the Fair Work Act provisions on sham contracting. and legislation on matters such as tax. superannuation. workplace safety. competition and discrimination. An essential reference resource for lawyers. HR managers. OHSWHS managers. accountants and anyone else working as a contractor or dealing with the engagement and management of contractors.

161. KF2979 .S335 2003

Schechter, Roger E. , 1953-

INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY THE LAW OF COPYRIGHT, PATENTS AND TRADEMARKS. / Roger E. Schechter, 1953-

xxxi, 915 pages ; 27 cm Hornbook series.

ISBN 9780314065995

ISBN 0314065997 (alk. paper)

1. Intellectual property - United States. I. Thomas, John R. - 1967- II. Title III. Series

P2

Abstract

This work provides a comprehensive treatment of all three major branches of intellectual property law, surveying basic principles and emerging issues. The book summarizes what is clear, identifies what is unsettled, and offers concise views on how some open issues might be sensibly resolved. This text also deals with a variety of related intellectual property topics, including state laws governing the misappropriation of intangibles, state protection for the right of publicity and for trade secrets, and both federal and state rules concerning false advertising and deceptive trade practices. The authors use numerous examples to guide you through various technical areas.

162. KMC618.5 .A590 2017

Anwar, Thamina , Dr.

WAQF (ENDOWMENT) : A VEHICLE FOR ISLAMIC SOCIAL ENTREPRENEURSHIP. / Dr. Thamina Anwar

171 pages : illustrations ; 24 cm.

ISBN 9789670149868

1. Waqf. I. Islamic Banking and Finance Institute Malaysia. II. Title

P1

Abstract

This study aims to provide insights how waqf (endowment) can be a vehicle for social entrepreneurship (SE) within the Islamic gift economy (IGE) framework

163. KNK46.7 .I86 2016

Ismail Omar Abdul Aziz

FATWA MUFTI KERAJAAN : SEPANJANG TAHUN 1962-1969. / Ismail Omar Abdul Aziz
Negara Brunei Darussalam, 2001.
xxi, 471 pages ; 25 cm.

ISBN 9789991760445

1. Fatwas - Brunei - Advisory opinions (Islamic law). I. Title

P1

Abstract

Islamic judicial law opinions from Brunei; collection of fatwas.

164. KPG1550 .S87 2016

Suruhanjaya Integriti Agensi Penguatkuasaan

Laporan tahunan 2016 annual report : Suruhanjaya Integriti Agensi Penguatkuasaan.
Putrajaya, Malaysia , 2016.
303 pages : some colour illustrations ; 30 cm.

1. Civil service 2. Integrity 3. Law enforcement. I. Title

P1

Abstract

Pelaksanaan aktiviti dan program Suruhanjaya Integriti Agensi Penguatkuasaan (EAIC) sepanjang 2016.

165. KPG3200 .A28 2016

Malaysia, Legal Research Board

CUSTOM ACT 1967 (ACT 235), REGULATION & ORDER. / Legal Research Board Malaysia
254 pages ; 26 cm.
As at 20th May 2016.

ISBN 9789678925969

1. Customs administration - Malaysia - Law and legislation. I. International Law Book Services. Legal Research Board II. Title

P2

Abstract

Law and legislation in Malaysia.

166. KPG3464 .A35 2013
 Malaysian Current Law Journal
 KAEDAH-KAEDAH MAHKAMAH 2012 P.U(A) 205/2012. / Malaysian Current Law Journal
 625 pages ; 25 cm.
 Merangkumi Pindaan P.U (A) 226/2012, P.U (A) 232/2012, P.U (A) 286/2012 & P.U (A) 67/2013.
 Hingga 1 Mac 2013.

 ISBN 9789670379258.

 1. Court rules - Malaysia. I. Malaysian Current Law Journal. II. Title

 P2

 Abstract
 KAEDAH-KAEDAH MAHKAMAH 2012 P.U.(A) 205/2012 Sebagaimana pada 1 Mac 2013 Merangkumi Pindaan
 P.U.(A) 67/2013.
167. KPL903.5 .M73 2017
 Muhammad Taqi Usmani
 PENGHAKIMAN BERSEJARAH MAHKAMAH AGUNG PAKISTAN BERKENAAN RIBA. / Muhammad
 Taqi Usmani
 xv, 224 pages ; 21 cm.

 ISBN 9789671403129

 1. Interest - Pakistan - Law and legislation 2. Usury laws - Pakistan 3. Interest (Islamic law) - Pakistan.
 I. Muhammad Zainiy Uthman II. Mohd Hilmi Ramli III. Title

 P1, P2, P3

 Abstract
 An introduction to Islamic finance.

5.8 L EDUCATION

168. L101.A2 T36 1990

Tanguiane, Sema

LITERACY AND ILLITERACY IN THE WORLD : SITUATION, TRENDS AND PROSPECTS. / Sema Tanguiane

163 pages ; 21 cm International yearbook of education.

ISBN 9231027042

1. Literacy 2. Alfabetisme 3. Analfabetisme. I. Title II. Series

P1

Abstract

This yearbook volume is devoted to the theme of literacy. By analyzing the present situation and the quantitative evolution of literacy and illiteracy in the world and by examining efforts to expand schooling and the provision of adult education, this volume studies the origins of illiteracy and the factors that encourage its reduction or its spread. Also examined is educational quality, the socioeconomic conditions in which it operates and evolves, educational policies, and resources. A study of global and regional trends, including some short case studies drawn from national experiences answer the question of what, in quantitative terms, the eradication or reduction of illiteracy represents on a world scale or for different groups of countries, and what rates of improvement education should adopt to reach these targets.

169. LA1238 .F54 2012

The Fifth Estate : A Space for Academia?

16 pages : colour photographs ; 22 cm Chief Secretary Annual Lecture Series.

1. Education, Higher - Malaysia 2. Speeches, addresses, etc. I. Razak School of Government. II. Title III. Series

P1, P2, P3

Abstract

Universities and academics must take advantage of this new and exciting...

170. LB1028.3 .F73 2018

FRAMING MALAYSIAN HIGHER EDUCATION 4.0 : Future-Proof Talents.

131 pages : colour illustrations, colour photographs ; 23 cm.

ISBN 9789671458563

1. Higher education and state - Malaysia 2. Universities and colleges - Malaysia 3. Education, Higher - Malaysia - Aims and objectives 4. Government publications - Malaysia. I. Ministry of Higher Education Malaysia. Department of Higher Education Malaysia II. Title

P1

Abstract

The Fourth Industrial Revolution (4IR) represents new ways in which disruptive technologies are embedded in our daily experience. This has emphasised the need to redesign the education system and transform the learning and teaching delivery as well as demanded the industry sectors to enhance, reskill and upscale talents. Hence, the issue of talent planning is critical to ensure Malaysia's preparation in producing talents/graduates who are agile and adaptive to the changing demands of the 4IR. Experiential learning, future-ready curriculum and lifelong learning

mind-set are critical elements in uplifting the graduates' skills and attributes to thrive in the gig economy world. The book illustrates that regardless of technology advancement and changes, graduates will be able to overcome the disruptive innovation through lifelong learning which creates the opportunities to learn, unlearn and relearn.

171. LB1044.87 .K39 2004

الكيلاي , تيسير , الدكتور
التعليم الإلكتروني عن بعد المباشر والافتراضي
167 pages ; 24 cm.

ISBN 9953335184

1. Internet in education 2. Web-based instruction 3. Distance education - Computer-assisted instruction. I. Title

P1

Abstract

The great development of electronic means and the use of the World Wide Web has had an effective impact on the performance of teachers and learners in the field of educational education and has become the age of information based on the information network, which swept the various fields and emerged so-called virtual education or e-learning or Virtual University or Open education, all of which stems from distance learning. After the student has gone to the sites of education, he can learn and gain knowledge without leaving the area in which he lives.

172. LB1044.87 .S85 2012

Sukula, Shiva

WEB 2.0 AND SOCIAL NETWORKING : Weaver Birds in Information Superhighway. / Shiva Sukula
373 pages ; 22 cm.

ISBN 9788170006770

1. Online social networks 2. Web 2.0 3. Internet in education. I. Title

P1

Abstract

Web services make software functionality available over the internet so that programs like PHP, ASP, JSP, JavaBeans, the COM object and all our other favorite widgets can make a request to a program running on another server (a web service) and use that program's response in a website, WAP service or other applications. The social opportunities that members experience are really the best for their age and condition. In order to do so, various web applications and services are enabled to know more than more about what happens beyond the walls, bring people who care to interact with them side by side and develop. Essentially, it is social media for people than websites.

173. LB1139.23 .N67 2015

Norhasnida Nordin

PARENTAL PERCEPTIONS OF THE IMPACT OF EARLY CHILDHOOD CARIES IN MALAYSIA AND
NEW ZEALAND. / Norhasnida Nordin
xxii, 268 pages : illustrations ; 30 cm

1. Dental caries 2. Dental caries - Prevention 3. Dental caries in children 4. Dental hygiene. I. University of Otago. II. Title

P1

Abstract

The impact of Early Childhood Caries (ECC) and its treatment on the quality of life (QoL) of family members (especially the parents) has not been explored comprehensively. ECC is highly prevalent in NZ and especially in

Malaysia, and the study offers an unprecedented opportunity to study the impact of the disease on children and their families in two quite distinct cultures and settings. The Likert response format is the most frequently used method in QoL studies because it is easy to complete and has a minimal burden for respondents.

174. LB1140.5.R4 D64 2002

Doman, Glenn J.

How To Teach Your Baby To Read : THE GENTLE REVOLUTION. / Glenn J. Doman
x, 262 pages : illustrations ; 21 cm.

ISBN 0757001858

ISBN 9780757001857

1. Early childhood education 2. Reading (Preschool). I. Doman, Janet II. Title

P1

Abstract

How to Give Your Baby Encyclopedic Knowledge shows how simple it is to develop a program that cultivates a young child's awareness and understanding of the arts, science, and nature—to recognize the insects in the garden, to learn about the countries of the world, to discover the beauty of a Van Gogh painting, and much more. How To Multiply Your Baby's Intelligence provides a comprehensive program for teaching your young child how to read, to understand mathematics, and to literally multiply his or her overall learning potential in preparation for a lifetime of success.

175. LB1574.5 .O89 2016

Otwinowska, Agnieszka

Cognate Vocabulary In Language Acquisition and Use : Attitudes, Awareness, Activation. / Agnieszka Otwinowska

xiii, 286 pages ; 24 cm Second Language Acquisition 93.

ISBN 9781783094387

ISBN 978178309437

1. Vocabulary - Study and teaching. I. Title II. Series

P1

Abstract

This book brings together linguistic, psycholinguistic and educational perspectives on the phenomenon of cognate vocabulary across languages. It presents a large-scale, long-term research project focusing on Polish-English cognates and their use by bilingual and multilingual learners/users of English. It discusses extensive qualitative and quantitative data to explain which factors affect a learner's awareness of cognates, how adult learners can benefit from raised awareness and whether cognate vocabulary can be used with younger learners as a motivational strategy. The work shows how cognate vocabulary can be examined from a range of methodological perspectives and provides considerable insights into crosslinguistic influences in language learning. While the focus of the studies is Polish-English cognates, the research will be of interest to anyone teaching learners of different language constellations, levels, ages and backgrounds.

176. LB2322.2 .E43 2017

Embracing Tomorrow's Challenges : Continuing IMU's Journey.

iv, 260 pages : colour illustrations, colour photographs ; 25 cm.

ISBN 9789671370414

1. Education, Higher - Aims and objectives. I. Lim, Victor K. E. II. Lim, Patricia K. C. III. Wah-Mak, Joon IV.

International Medical University Malaysia. V. Title

P1

Abstract

There are six main topics in this book and different groups of academic members of the International Medical University (IMU) prepared the chapters based on research of the respective topics concerned. Expert views on the topics were obtained from interviews with distinguished local and international academics as well as from members of the IMU faculty. There were discussions between groups on issues of common interest. Surveys were conducted by the groups on relevant issues that contribute to the respective topics. Three symposia were held where two of the topics were discussed at each symposium, involving academics in the IMU and from outside the IMU.

177. LB2328.62.M4 L37 2016

Laporan Tahunan USIM 2016.

172 pages : colour illustrations, colour photographs ; 30 cm.

1. Islamic universities and colleges - Malaysia. I. Universiti Sains Islam Malaysia. II. Title

P1

Abstract

Penawaran program serta kurikulum USIM yang unik berintegrasikan Ilmu Naqli dan Aqli (iNAQ) dirangka dengan mengambil kira keperluan industri, bidang tujahan Universiti dan penerapan nilai-nilai murni, bagi melahirkan graduan yang mampu menjana ilmu baharu berteraskan iNAQ dan memahami keperluan ilmu merentasi bidang disiplin (inter-disciplinary and transdisciplinary). Kemudahan prasarana pengajaran dan pembelajaran yang kondusif yang disokong dengan kerjasama yang baik antara pelajar dan staf akan merealisasikan hasrat untuk menjadikan USIM sebagai Kampus Barakah.

178. LB2369 .G56 2013

Joyner, Randy L.

Writing the winning Thesis or Dissertation : A STEP BY STEP GUIDE. / Randy L. Joyner
xx, 303 pages ; 23 cm.

ISBN 9781452258782

1. Report Writing 2. Research 3. Dissertations, Academic. I. Rouse, Alan A. II. Glatthorn, Alan A. III. Title

P1

Abstract

In this book, Joyner, Rouse, and Glatthorn thoroughly introduce and explore writing a thesis or a dissertation – walking the reader through every path and pitfall imaginable. It is a must-read for anyone starting one of these writing processes and a good read for the faculty working with them.

179. LB2369 .N35 2017

Nalini Arumugam

STEP UP ACADEMIC WRITING SKILLS. / Nalini Arumugam
x, 164 pages : colour illustrations ; 27 cm.

ISBN 9789673635115

1. Academic writing 2. Report writing. I. Laura Christ Dass II. Masturah Alias III. Noorkhaida Abdul Murad IV. Title

P1

Abstract

Step Up Academic Writing Skills is specifically written to help students acquire tertiary level writing skills. This book is divided into seven units that are related to one another, each providing information that carefully leads students to the next unit. In each unit, step by step guides are given with the aim of walking students through the process of learning the important skills necessary to become advanced level writers. This book covers topics such as preventing plagiarism, paraphrasing, documenting sources in APA format, analysing academic articles, presenting information, writing annotated bibliographies and synthesising academic articles.

180. LB2369 .R83 2015

Rudestam, Kjell Erik

Surviving Your Dissertation : A Comprehensive Guide to Content and Process. / Kjell Erik Rudestam
xi, 362 pages : illustrations ; 23 cm.

ISBN 9781452260976

1. Dissertations, Academic - United States 2. Report writing 3. Research - United States. I. Newton, Rae R. II. Title

P3

Abstract

In the fully updated Fourth Edition of their best-selling guide, *Surviving Your Dissertation*, Kjell Erik Rudestam and Rae R. Newton answer questions concerning every stage of the dissertation process, including selecting a suitable topic, conducting a literature review, developing a research question, understanding the role of theory, selecting an appropriate methodology and research design, analyzing data, and interpreting and presenting results. In addition, this must-have guide covers topics that other dissertation guides often miss, such as the many types of quantitative and qualitative research models available, the principles of good scholarly writing, how to work with committees, how to meet IRB and ethical standards, and how to overcome task and emotional blocks.

181. LB2371.M4 I88 2018

Istiadat Konvokesyen UiTM Ke -88 : 88th Convocation Ceremony.

347 pages : colour illustrations, colour photographs ; 25 cm.

1. Graduate students - Malaysia 2. Universities and colleges - Malaysia. I. Universiti Teknologi MARA. II. Title

P1

Abstract

Istiadat Konvokesyen UiTM Ke -88.

182. LB2838.8 .L86 2014

Lundy, Kathleen Gould

Conquering the Crowded Curriculum. / Kathleen Gould Lundy

144 pages ; 28 cm.

ISBN 9781551382944

1. Teachers - Time management 2. Lesson planning 3. Classroom management. I. Lundy, Kathleen Gould
II. Title

P1

Abstract

Conquering the Crowded Curriculum builds on the four principles of identity, imagination, innovation, and

integration that together form a framework that connects the curriculum by using one subject to enrich others. Teachers will appreciate the in-depth descriptions of comprehensive projects that carefully and skillfully integrate curriculum areas so that students are encouraged to see different perspectives, think critically, work with new material in various contexts, and represent their new knowledge in innovative ways.

183. LB3605 .W67 1981

The World Book Student Handbook.

Chicago , 1981.

432 pages : illustrations ; 25 cm.

Includes index.

V. 1. Student guide -- v. 2. Student information finder.

ISBN 0716631202

1. Students - Handbooks, manuals, etc. I. Title

P1

Abstract

Student guide. Student information finder.

184. LC6619 .P46 2016

Peplow, David

TALK ABOUT BOOKS : A Study of Reading Groups. / David Peplow

200 pages : no illustration ; 24 cm.

Includes bibliographical references (pages 181-196) and index.

ISBN 9781472570222

1. Book clubs (Discussion groups) 2. Group reading. I. Title

P1

Abstract

Over the last two decades, reading groups have become increasingly popular in the UK and the USA. More and more people seem to be interested in sharing their reading experiences and hearing other readers discuss their views on books, whether this is online, through the mass media, or in face-to-face contexts. In light of this explosion in popularity of reading groups, this ethnographic study focuses on several reading groups based across a variety of settings: public libraries, public houses and in readers' homes. A range of methods are used to investigate the practices of the individual readers and the groups, including participant observation, interviews, and audio-recordings of meetings. Reading groups are found to be highly ritualized and potentially competitive places in which matters of identity and taste are often at stake

5.9 M MUSIC AND BOOKS ON MUSIC

185. ML3502.M4 S46 2012

Seneviratne, Kalinga

COUNTERING MTV INFLUENCE IN INDONESIA AND MALAYSIA. / Kalinga Seneviratne
xxiii, 278 pages : no illustration ; 22 cm.

ISBN 9789814345231

1. Popular music - Malaysia 2. Popular music - Indonesia 3. Music television - Malaysia 4. Music television - Indonesia - Islam - Religious aspects 5. Popular culture - Malaysia - Islam - Religious aspects 6. Popular culture - Indonesia - Islam - Religious aspects. I. Institute of Southeast Asian Studies. II. Title

P1

Abstract

This book discusses three major elements - MTV, the Music of Malaysia, and the Music of Indonesia - and how these three interact in the modern cultural setting. The research objective behind the book was to study the impact of globalization, in the form of the MTV onslaught on the youth musical culture and identities of Indonesia and Malaysia, and to determine what theoretical basis could explain the new cultural products which have risen in response to this process. The book goes on to examine whether the nasyid and irama Malaysia music genres in Malaysia and dangdut in Indonesia are part of this process and how it is achieved.

5.10 N

FINE ARTS

186. N70 .G43 2015

Ghazali Daimin

Komunikasi Visual : Teori & Falsafah. / Ghazali Daimin

viii, 104 pages : illustrations ; 23 cm.

ISBN 9789673634606

1. Art - Philosophy 2. Visual communication in art 3. Semantics (Philosophy) 4. Popular culture 5. Art and society. I. Title

P1, PPA

Abstract

Komunikasi Visual: Teori dan Falsafah memperkenalkan dunia komunikasi imej secara terperinci, bermula dengan sejarah awal sehinggalah perkembangan terkini. Ini termasuklah faktor-faktor yang mempengaruhi fungsi komunikasi visual mengikut peredaran masa, asal usul jenis dan bentuk komunikasi yang dipraktikkan. Teori-teori yang menyokong penulisan ini turut dibentangkan dengan jelas, lengkap dengan ilustrasi menarik untuk lebih difahami.

187. N70 .K47 1969

Kepes, Gyorgy

Language of vision. / Gyorgy Kepes

Chicago , 1969.

228 pages : illustrations ; 23 cm.

1. Perspective 2. Art - Psychology. I. Title

P1

Abstract

Noted painter, designer, theoretician analyzes the effect of visual language on the structure of human consciousness, in particular how the elements of line and form are perceived and how innovative types of perspective can lead to more dynamic representations in art. Over 300 photographs, drawings and illustrations. Introductory essays by S. Giedion and S.I. Hayakawa.

188. N7325 .A36 2015

Ahmadrashidi Hasan

SUFISM IN THE MALAYSIAN CONTEMPORARY ART. / Ahmadrashidi Hasan

xii, 105 pages : color illustration ; 23 cm.

ISBN 9789673633227

1. Islamic art 2. Islam and art 3. Sufism. I. Mizan Hitam II. Title

P1

Abstract

There are contemporary artists in Malaysia who tend to express the ideology of Sufism as part of the content of their art.

189. N7433.8 .G43 2014
Ghazali Daimin
Teknik asas : Lukisan Digital. / Ghazali Daimin
104 pages : illustrations ; 21 cm.

ISBN 9789673630844

1. Computer art 2. Drawing - Technique. I. Mohd Hafizul Idham II. Title

P1, PPA

Abstract

This book is divided into four (4) main parts, namely Digital Drawing of Homes/ Buildings, Vehicles, Figures and Packaging. This book showcases through visual communication how the four products mentioned above can be produced with digital techniques. It starts with early sketching until the visual is completed. The 'step-by-step' sketches shown will make it easier for readers to understand how a visual is produced. Besides technical aspects, the writers also explain how a product or visual is produced. Both the visual element and captions on how technical visuals are produced are hoped to assist and be a source of reference to those involved in the graphic design industry.

190. NA380 .U83 2014
Utaberta, Nangkula
Seni Bina Islam Berdasarkan SENI BINA ORGANIK dan NILAI ISLAMIAH. / Nangkula Utaberta
xix, 179 pages : some color illustrations ; 25 cm.

ISBN 9789834614508

1. Islamic architecture 2. Islam and architecture 3. Organic architecture. I. Mohd. Tajuddin Mohd. Rasdi II. Title

P1

Abstract

Buku ini menjelaskan kajian dan pendekatan terhadap seni bina Islam yang berpandukan sumber dan prinsip dasar Islam, iaitu al-Quran dan sunnah. Buku ini mengajak pembaca meneroka penyelesaian reka bentuk seni bina Islam berasaskan nilai Islamiah dan bukannya berpaksi kepada bangunan warisan. Oleh itu, buku ini mencadangkan beberapa nilai reka bentuk modenisme, khususnya berdasarkan nilai seni bina organik Frank Lloyd Wright, yang boleh diseraskan dengan nilai sunnah dan membuka interpretasi baharu untuk seni bina Islam.

191. NA1525 .M73 2015
Mohamad Tajuddin Mohamad Rasdi , 1962-
Colonial Architectural Heritage of Malaysia. / Mohamad Tajuddin Mohamad Rasdi , 1962-
xv, 80 pages : chiefly colour illustrations ; 27 cm.
Includes index.

ISBN 9789834615277

1. Architecture, Colonial - Malaysia. I. Title

P1

Abstract

The presence of the English Colonialist brought many important changes in Malaysia and the most glaring and obvious of all are the language of buildings and planning of towns. The English had brought their great ideas of humanistic living through their cultivation of the towns with public squares, streets, and nooks and crannies that create a more humane modern living condition.

192. NA2700 .J44 2017
Jefferis, Alan
Architectural Drafting and Design. / Alan Jefferis
xxvi, 1206 pages : illustrations ; 29 cm.

ISBN 9781285165738.

1. Architectural design 2. Architectural drawing. I. Madsen, David A II. Madsen, David P III. Title

FSPU

Abstract

This stellar new edition details step-by-step methods for the design and layout of each type of drawing required for a complete set of architectural plans. This comprehensive handbook also contains a copy of the AutoCAD 2000 direct-to-student software and dwg files of selected plans in the book, supplemented by expanded coverage of CADD and freehand sketching techniques. Readers are challenged to think through and solve numerous design problems while adhering to the latest Universal Building Code, CABO and SBCCI codes; meeting requirements of the Americans with Disabilities Act; taking into account the latest NDS wood design standards; and considering the growing popularity of engineered lumber and steel construction.

193. NA6025 .M73 2012
Mohamad Tajuddin Mohamad Rasdi , 1962-
TRADITIONAL ISLAMIC ARCHITECTURE OF MALAYSIA. / Mohamad Tajuddin Mohamad Rasdi , 1962-
xviii, 141 pages ; 26 cm.

ISBN 9789834606077

1. Islamic architecture - Malaysia. I. Title

P1

Abstract

The image of Islamic Architecture has always been associated with domes, arches, minarets, muqarnas and other architecture vocabularies from the traditional Middle East and Central Asia. In truth, architecture is simply a product of the forces of climate, technology, economics, politics, culture and most importantly, the belief system of a society.

194. NA6025.6.T7 M397 2016
Noraïen Mansor
MASJID ULUL ALBAB. / Noraïen Mansor
56 pages : color illustrations, photographs ; 21 x 30 cm.

ISBN 9789670962214

1. Wooden mosques - Terengganu - Designs and plans. I. Nor Aieni Haji Mokhtar II. Universiti Malaysia Terengganu. III. Title

P1

Abstract

This book is written in Malay. It is a documentation on the design and construction of Ulul Albab Mosque which is located at Seberang Jerleh, Terengganu, Malaysia. Masjid Ulul Albab adalah dokumentasi seni reka dan pembinaan Masjid Ulul Albab yang terletak di Seberang Jerleh, Terengganu. Masjid ini juga dikenali sebagai Masjid Kayu. Keunikan seni bina berkonsepkan warisan seni bina negeri Terengganu persis sebuah istana lama sering menarik tumpuan pelancong dari dalam dan luar negara. Ia bukan sekadar sebuah masjid, tetapi juga destinasi yang wajar

dikunjungi apabila bertam di negeri Terengganu.

195. NA7437.K43 R86 2013

Abdul Razak Sopian

RUMAH TOK MENTERI II : a continuation of generations. / Abdul Razak Sopian
xv, 73 pages : illustrations ; 23 cm.

ISBN 9789674182557

1. Historic buildings - Kedah. I. Noor Hanita Abdul Majid II. Zaitun Abdul Rahim III. Zuraini Denan IV. Title

P1

Abstract

This book explains about the historical background of a house originally occupied by the Minister for Sultan of Kedah. Situated in Alor Setar, Kedah. The book established a clear and precise explanation on the development of Malaysia's early settlements up to Colonial period. It particularly focus on an overview of the colonial bungalow named Rumah Tok Menteri 2. This house was built by En Ismail Hakim Teh, a minister of Kedah during the era of Sultan Abdul Hamid Halim Shah. Its architectural style, influences and building systems should provide readers with ample information on the culture of the Malay people in the 1880's. The book emphasizes on the architectural significance of the building from the history of occupancy to the architectural detail of construction and material.

196. NA7437.S45 M64 2012

Mohamad Tajuddin Mohamad Rasdi , 1962-

Warisan Seni Bina Selangor. / Mohamad Tajuddin Mohamad Rasdi , 1962-
xii, 109 pages : illustrations ; 25 cm.

ISBN 9789834606374

1. Architecture, Domestic - Malaysia - Selangor 2. Vernacular architecture - Malaysia - Selangor 3. Architecture - Malaysia - Selangor - History 4. Historic buildings - Malaysia - Selangor 5. Historic buildings - Malaysia - Selangor - Conservation and restoration. I. Title

P1, PP

Abstract

Sepuluh buah bangunan lama yang terdapat di Selangor seperti rumah, masjid, istana, gereja, kuil, bank dan kelab rekreasi telah dipilih untuk di dokumentasikan dalam buku warisan seni bina ini.

197. NC730 .R69 2015

Rozimah Bidin

LUKISAN KONTUR : Latihan Koordinasi Pancaindera. / Rozimah Bidin
xiv, 114 pages : illustrations ; 23 cm.

ISBN 9789673633593

1. Drawing - Technique 2. Art - Technique. I. Title

P1, PPA

Abstract

Buku ini menyediakan panduan khusus bagaimana menggunakan pancaindera mata untuk melihat, berfikir dan melukis lukisan. Mata pelukis melihat objek dan lanskap di sekeliling sebagai rujukan untuk mengembangkan idea. Idea boleh berkembang menerusi pembacaan dan pemahaman mesej buku ini. Pembaca juga akan mahir untuk memerhati dan menghayati sesuatu objek yang dijadikan bahan kajian dengan melihat garis sempadan objek,

kontur, struktur dan ciri-ciri permukaan objek dapat dilukis dengan baik. Seterusnya, pembaca akan memahami dengan jelas bagaimana garis sempadan objek akan dapat membantu mereka menghasilkan satu lukisan kontur yang kreatif.

198. NK8879.A1 A73 2014

Abd. Rasid Ismail

Alam Sebagai Motif Kraftangan : FABRIK MELAYU TRADISI. / Abd. Rasid Ismail

xv, 145 pages ; illustrations ; 22 cm.

ISBN 9789673632336

1. Textile fabrics, Malay - Malaysia 2. Textile design - Malaysia 3. Textile fabrics - Malaysia 4. Batik - Malaysia - Design 5. Songket - Malaysia - Design. I. Title

P1

Abstract

Penulisan buku ini secara umumnya memaparkan tentang tradisi orang Melayu sangat menghargai alam semulajadi kerana alam semulajadi banyak terdapat di sekeliling kehidupan mereka seharian.

199. NX688.A4 S65 2017

Solehah Ishak

ISLAMIC PERFORMING ARTS : AN ARTISTIC DISCOURSE. / Solehah Ishak

vi, 153 pages ; 23 cm.

ISBN 9789673633449

1. Islamic arts. I. Title

P1

Abstract

This book is an artistic discourse from 10 writers, each special in their own way, immersing the performing arts with their intellectual pursuits. Bringing in tradition, modernity, its contemporary grandeur and spiritual element, the writers delicately craft their Islamic inner beliefs and contentions on Islamic representations in the performing arts through its politics, social and economies of life. Whilst faith is tried and tested in the Islamic performing arts, it is in its uni_cation, beyond the boundaries of region, colour, taste and action that makes its encounter phenomenal.

5.11 P

LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE

200. P51 .B97 2011

Byram, Michael

Pengajaran dan Penilaian Kebolehan Komunikasi antara Budaya. / Michael Byram

viii, 144 pages : no illustration ; 23 cm.

ISBN 9789830685526

1. Language and languages - Study and teaching 2. Multicultural education 3. Intercultural communication - Study and teaching 4. Communicative competence. I. Maizatulliza Muhamad @ Mohd Saufi II. Abdul Halim Ibrahim III. Title

P1

Abstract

Kehidupan dalam dunia kontemporari memungkinkan kita berhubung dengan orang dari pelbagai bahasa dan budaya. Ini membuatkan pengajaran bahasa pertama dan kedua berkembang untuk memenuhi cabaran abad ke-21 dengan memberi keutamaan kepada pembelajaran tentang komunikasi, atau keupayaan berkomunikasi. Buku ini mengutarakan bahawa perubahan yang lebih banyak perlu dilakukan untuk memberikan kesan afektif dan kognitif apabila terdapat pertembungan dengan individu berlainan identiti budaya, nilai sosial dan tingkah laku. Dengan kata lain, pelajar bahasa perlu berupaya untuk berkomunikasi antara budaya. Keupayaan linguistik dan antara budaya ialah dua dimensi keupayaan berkomunikasi antara budaya.

201. P53.28 .M48 2015

Meskill, Carla

Teaching Languages Online. / Carla Meskill

xi, 237 pages : illustrations ; 25 cm MM Textbooks 12.

ISBN 9781783093779

ISBN 9781783093762

1. Language and languages - Study and teaching - Technological innovations 2. Language and languages - Computer-assisted instruction 3. Intercultural communication - Study and teaching - Data processing 4. Web-based instruction 5. Educational technology. I. Anthony, Natasha II. Title III. Series

Abstract

Novice and experienced educators who have considered moving some or all of their language courses online will find this text an invaluable starting point and resource throughout the process. In non-technical prose with emphasis throughout on excellence in pedagogical practice, the text takes both the new and experienced language instructor through the nuts and bolts of online teaching practices and uses multiple examples of online instructional conversations to illustrate these practices. Teaching in asynchronous written, asynchronous aural, synchronous written, synchronous aural and combinations of these environments are discussed and exemplary practices provided for each. An excellent place to both begin and augment language teaching online.

202. P53.447 .C76 2016

Crosslinguistic Influence in Second Language Acquisition.

xvi, 230 pages : illustrations ; 24 cm Second language acquisition 95.

ISBN 9781783094820

ISBN 9781783094813

1. Language and languages - Study and teaching 2. Second language acquisition - Study and teaching 3.

P1

Abstract

This volume provides an unprecedented insight into current approaches to crosslinguistic influence (CLI). The collection investigates a range of themes including linguistic relativity, the possible contributions of neurolinguistics, the problem of cognitive development and the role of the frequency of structures in acquisition from distinct, overlapping and complementary perspectives. Chapters focusing on vocabulary, morphosyntactic categories, semantic structures, and phonetic and phonological structures feature in the volume, as do over 20 languages, in order to offer new insights into both theoretical and empirical issues in CLI, including the consequences of great or little similarity in structures between languages. The relevance of CLI research for teaching is discussed in a number of chapters, as is the phenomenon of multilingualism. The collection will appeal to researchers, graduate and postgraduate students, teachers and professionals interested in the field of CLI in SLA.

203. P53.8 .H37 2015

Harmon, Mary R.

BEYOND GRAMMAR : LANGUAGE, POWER, AND THE CLASSROOM. / Mary R. Harmon

xvii, 231 pages : illustrations ; 23 cm.

First issued in hardback 2015.

ISBN 9781138130371

ISBN 9780805837155

1. Language and languages - United States - Study and teaching - Social aspects 2. Sociolinguistics - United States 3. Language policy - United States. I. Wilson, Marilyn J. II. Title

P1, PPA

Abstract

Beyond Grammar: Language, Power, and the Classroom asks readers to think about the power of words, the power of language attitudes, and the power of language policies as they play out in communities, in educational institutions, and in their own lives as individuals, teachers, and participants in the larger community. Each chapter provides extended discussion of a set of critical language issues that directly affect students in classrooms: the political nature of language, the power of words, hate language and bullying, gender and language, dialects, and language policies. Written for pre-service and practicing teachers, this text addresses how teachers can alert students to the realities of language and power--removing language study from a "neutral" corner to situate it within the context of political, social, and cultural issues.

204. P57.A78 C66 2015

Contemporary Task-Based Language Teaching in Asia.

xxiv, 387 pages : no illustration ; 26 cm Contemporary studies in linguistics.

ISBN 9781472572219

1. Language and languages - Asia - Study and teaching. I. Thomas, Michael II. Reinders, Hayo III. Title IV. Series

P1

Abstract

Over the last decade task-based approaches to language learning and teaching (TBLT) have become a global focus of increased levels of research. Governments around the world have turned to TBLT as a potential solution for curricula that lack authentic and meaningful engagement with language learning and are failing to motivate students as a result. This book focuses on Asia, where this shift has been particularly in evidence. TBLT has often been implemented in top-down approaches to curriculum development, which presents a huge range of challenges at the

cultural as well as the pedagogic level.

205. P99.4.P72 Y36 2015

Yan, Huang , 1955-

PRAGMATIK. / Huang Yan, 1955-
xxii, 385 pages : illustrations ; 23 cm.

ISBN 9789670798714

1. Pragmatics. I. Puteri Roslina Abdul Wahid II. Title

P1

Abstract

Buku Pragmatik menyediakan pengenalan kepada bidang linguistik pragmatik kontemporari yang tetap dan terkini serta mudah difahami. Sebagai salah satu cabang bidang linguistik, pragmatik boleh diiktirafkan sebagai kajian sistematik makna berdasarkan penggunaan bahasa atau kebergantungannya pada penggunaan bahasa. Pragmatik diperkenalkan dan diperincikan khusus bagi pembaca yang sudah mempunyai pengetahuan asas dalam bidang linguistik, ataupun bagi pelajar yang baru mengkhusus dalam bidang ini. Buku ini dibahagikan kepada dua bahagian. Bahagian I merangkumi tajuk utama dalam pragmatik.

206. P99.4 .P72 Z53 2015

Zhang Grace Q.

Elastic Language : How And Why We Stretch Our Words. / Zhang Grace Q.
xvi, 242 pages : illustrations ; 24 cm.

ISBN 9781107028449

1. Pragmatics - Social aspects. I. Title

P1

Abstract

Elastic language carries non-specific and stretchable meaning, as in 'He loves her, kind of'. It is used like a slingshot, targeting various strategic goals. Consolidating current research and charting new directions, this book develops a refreshing theory of elasticity, empirically attested by natural language data from tension-prone encounters between Australian Customs officers and passengers. The theory proposes three principles (fluidity, stretchability and strategy) and offers a systematic look at how elastic language, as a sliding scale, works to balance strengthening and weakening speech tones, to firm and soften a speaker's stance, and to reveal and evade the truth. The comparative analysis of forms, functions, and context confirms that elastic language is fluid, stretchable, and strategic. It serves both cooperative and competitive functions, and social and speech factors impact on its use. This book will appeal to students and researchers working in pragmatics, applied linguistics, sociolinguistics, discourse analysis, and communication.

207.

P115.45 .M55 2016

The Multilingual City : Vitality, Conflict and Change.

xii, 223 pages : illustrations, maps ; 24 cm.

ISBN 9781783094776

ISBN 9781783094769

1. Multilingualism - Social aspects 2. Urban dialects - Social aspects 3. Linguistic change. I. King, Lid II. Carson, Lorna III. Title

P1

Abstract

This book is an exploration of the vitality of multilingualism and of its critical importance in and for contemporary cities. It examines how the city has emerged as a key driver of the multilingual future, a concentration of different, changing cultures which somehow manage to create a new identity. The book uses the recent LUCIDE multilingual city reports as a basis for discussion and analysis, and deals with both societal and individual multilingualism in a way that draws on the full range of their historical, contemporary, visual/audible, psychological, educational and policy-oriented aspects. The book will be of interest to students and researchers of multilingualism, migration studies, European Studies, anthropology, sociology and urbanism.

208. P116 .B34 2016

Barnard, Alan

Language in Prehistory. / Alan Barnard

xii, 184 pages : illustrations ; 24 cm.

ISBN 9781107041127

ISBN 9781107692596

1. Language and languages - Origin - History 2. Sign language 3. Human evolution. I. Title

P1

Abstract

For ninety per cent of our history, humans have lived as 'hunters and gatherers', and for most of this time as talking individuals. No direct evidence for the origin and evolution of language exists; we do not even know if early humans had language, either spoken or signed. Taking an anthropological perspective, Alan Barnard acknowledges this difficulty and argues that we can nevertheless infer a great deal about our linguistic past from what is around us in the present. Hunter-gatherers still inhabit much of the world, and in sufficient number to enable us to study the ways in which they speak, the many languages they use, and what they use them for. Barnard investigates the lives of hunter-gatherers by understanding them in their own terms, to create a book which will be welcomed by all those interested in the evolution of language.

209. P118.2 .O78 2013

Ortega, Lourdes

Understanding Second Language Acquisition. / Lourdes Ortega

xv, 304 pages : no illustration ; 24 cm Understanding language series.

ISBN 9781138170339

ISBN 034090559X

1. Second language acquisition. I. Title II. Series

P1, PPA

Abstract

Whether we grow up with one, two, or several languages during our early years of life, many of us will learn a second, foreign, or heritage language in later years. The field of Second language acquisition (SLA, for short) investigates the human capacity to learn additional languages in late childhood, adolescence, or adulthood, after the first language --in the case of monolinguals-- or languages --in the case of bilinguals-- have already been acquired. Understanding Second Language Acquisition offers a wide-encompassing survey of this burgeoning field, its accumulated findings and proposed theories, its developed research paradigms, and its pending questions for the future. The book zooms in and out of universal, individual, and social forces, in each case evaluating the research findings that have been generated across diverse naturalistic and formal contexts for second language acquisition.

210. P119.315 .N34 2016
Negotiating and Contesting Identities in Linguistic Landscapes.
xxiv, 261 pages : illustrations, maps ; 25 cm Advances in sociolinguistics.

ISBN 9781472506177.

1. Multilingualism - Political aspects 2. Identity (Psychology) - Language 3. Languages in contact 4. Immigrants - Language - Political aspects 5. Linguistic minorities - Political aspects 6. Sociolinguistics. I. Blackwood, Robert J. II. Lanza, Elizabeth III. Woldemariam, Hirut IV. Title V. Series

P1

Abstract

This collection represents contemporary perspectives on important aspects of research into the language in the public space, known as the Linguistic Landscape (LL), with the focus on the negotiation and contestation of identities. From four continents, and examining vital issues across North America, Africa, Europe and Asia, scholars with notable experience in LL research are drawn together in this, the latest collection to be produced by core researchers in this field. Building on the growing published body of research into LL work, the fifteen data chapters test, challenge and advance this sub-field of sociolinguistics through their close examination of languages as they appear on the walls and in the public spaces of sites from South Korea to South Africa, from Italy to Israel, from Addis Ababa to Zanzibar.

211. P120.E27 F45 2015
Felix-Brasdefer, J. Cesar
The Language of Service Encounters : A Pragmatic-Discursive Approach. / J. Cesar Felix-Brasdefer
xvii, 276 pages : illustrations ; 24 cm.

ISBN 9781107035829

1. Language and languages - Economic aspects. I. Title

P1

Abstract

Service encounters are ubiquitous in social interaction. We buy food and everyday items in supermarkets, convenience stores, or markets; we purchase merchandise in department stores; or we request information at a visitor information center. This book offers a comprehensive account of service encounters in commercial and non-commercial settings. Grounded in naturally occurring face-to-face interactions and drawing on a pragmatic-discursive approach, J. César Félix-Brasdefer sets out a framework for the analysis of transactional and relational talk in various contexts in the United States and Mexico.

212. P121 .M346 2015
McGregor, William, 1952-
Linguistics : An Introduction. / William McGregor, 1952-
xxiii, 471 pages : illustrations, maps ; 26 cm.

ISBN 9780567583529

ISBN 9780567049261

1. Linguistics. I. Title

P1

Abstract

Firmly based around taught courses and catering to student needs, it addresses all the topics that a student will need in their study of language. With key terms, further reading, questions at the end of each chapter, exercises and key

paragraphs in stand-out boxes, this is a firmly pedagogic text that takes difficult concepts and explains them in an easy to understand way. It features examples taken from a range of languages across the world. Global in its scope and comprehensive in its coverage, this is the textbook of choice for linguistics students.

213. P128.P37 S56 2015

Sims, Andrea D.

INFLECTIONAL DEFECTIVENESS. / Andrea D. Sims
Cambridge studies in linguistics 148.

ISBN 9781107045842

1. Paradigm (Linguistics) 2. Grammar, Comparative and general - Inflection 3. Grammar, Comparative and general - Morphology 4. Historical linguistics. I. Title II. Series

P1

Abstract

Paradigmatic gaps ('missing' inflected forms) have traditionally been considered to be the random detritus of a language's history and marginal exceptions to the normal functioning of its inflectional system. Arguing that this is a misperception, Inflectional Defectiveness demonstrates that paradigmatic gaps are in fact normal and expected products of inflectional structure. Sims offers an accessible exploration of how and why inflectional defectiveness arises, why it persists, and how it is learned. The book presents a theory of morphology which is rooted in the implicative structure of the paradigm. This systematic exploration of the topic also addresses questions of inflection class organization, the morphology-syntax interface, the structure of the lexicon, and the nature of productivity.

214. P129 .R475 2015

Research Methods in Applied Linguistics : A Practical Resource.

xv, 590 pages : no illustration ; 25 cm

Research methods in linguistics series.

ISBN 9781472525017

ISBN 9781472524560

1. Applied linguistics - Research 2. Applied linguistics - Methodology. I. Paltridge, Brian II. Phakiti, Aek III. Title IV. Series

P1

Abstract

As well as covering a range of methodological issues, it looks at numerous areas in depth, including language learning strategies, motivation, teacher beliefs, language and identity, pragmatics, vocabulary, and grammar. Comprehensive and accessible, this is the essential guide to research methods for undergraduate and postgraduate students in applied linguistics and language studies.

215. P165 .B567 2015

THE BLOOMSBURY COMPANION TO COGNITIVE LINGUISTICS.

vii, 371 pages : illustrations ; 24 cm

Bloomsbury companions.

ISBN 9781474237321

1. Cognitive grammar. I. Littlemore, Jeannette II. Taylor, John R. III. Title IV. Series

P1

Abstract

The Bloomsbury Companion to Cognitive Linguistics is a comprehensive and accessible reference resource to research in contemporary cognitive linguistics. Written by leading figures in the field, the volume provides readers with an authoritative overview of methods and current research topics and future directions. The volume covers all the most important issues, concepts, movements and approaches in the field. It devotes space to looking specifically at the major figures and their contributions. It is a complete resource for postgraduate students and researchers working within cognitive linguistics, psycholinguistics and those interested more generally in language and cognition.

216. P211 .N35 2015

Nalini Arumugam

STEP UP ACADEMIC Writing SKILLS : Teacher's Guide and Suggested Answers. / Nalini Arumugam

viii, 104 pages : illustrations ; 23 cm.

Includes index.

ISBN 9789673633609

1. Writing. I. Nalini Arumugam II. Laura Christ Dass III. Masturah Alias IV. Naginder Kaur V. Noorkhida Abdul Murad VI. Surina Nayan VII. Title

217. P221 .B655 2015

The Bloomsbury Companion to Phonetics.

ix, 314 pages : illustrations ; 25 cm

Bloomsbury companions.

ISBN 9781474237277

ISBN 9781441146069

1. Phonetics - Handbooks, manuals, etc. I. Jones, Mark J. II. Knight, Rachael-Anne III. Title IV. Series

P1

Abstract

The Bloomsbury Companion To Phonetics is designed to be the essential one-volume resource for advanced students and academics. It offers a comprehensive reference resource, giving an overview of key topics and key terms in phonetics. It offers a survey of current research areas and new directions in the field as well as featuring a manageable guide to beginning or developing research. The book gives readers practical guidance for advanced study in the area.

218. P299.H66 T34 2015

TEACHING AND LEARNING (IM) POLITENESS.

272 pages : no illustration ; 24 cm

Trends in Applied Linguistics 22.

ISBN 9781501508424

1. Politeness (Linguistics) 2. Power (Social sciences) 3. Grammar, Comparative and general - Honorific 4. Interpersonal relations. I. Pizziconi, Barbara - 1962- II. Locher, Miriam A. - 1972- III. Title IV. Series

P1

Abstract

This collection combines research from the field of (im)politeness studies with research on language pedagogy and language learning. It aims to engender a useful dialogue between (im)politeness theorists, language teachers, and SLA researchers, and also to broaden the enquiry to naturalistic contexts other than L2 acquisition classrooms, by

formulating 'teaching' and 'learning' as processes of socialization, cultural transmission, and adaptation.

219. P306 .M86 2016
Munday, Jeremy
Introducing Translation Studies : Theories and applications. / Jeremy Munday
xvi, 376 pages : colour illustrations ; 24 cm.

ISBN 9781138912540

1. Translating and interpreting. I. Title

P1

Abstract

This is the definitive guide to the theories and concepts that make up the dynamic field of translation studies. Providing an accessible and fully up-to-date overview of key movements and theorists within an expanding area of study, this textbook has become a key source for generations of translation students on both professional and university courses. New features in this third edition include: the latest research incorporated into each chapter, including linguistic precursors, models of discourse and text analysis, cultural studies and sociology, the history of translation, and new technologies a new chapter with guidelines on writing reflective translation commentaries and on preparing research projects and dissertations more examples throughout the text revised exercises and updated further reading lists throughout a major new companion web site with video summaries of each chapter, multiple-choice tests, and broader research questions.

220. P306 .S244 2015
Saldanha, Gabriela
Research Methodologies in Translation Studies. / Gabriela Saldanha
277 pages : illustrations ; 25 cm.

ISBN 9781138170421

1. Translating and interpreting - Research - Methodology. I. O'Brien, Sharon - 1969- II. Title

P1

Abstract

As an interdisciplinary area of research, translation studies attracts students and scholars with a wide range of backgrounds, who then need to face the challenge of accounting for a complex object of enquiry that does not adapt itself well to traditional methods in other fields of investigation. This book addresses the needs of such scholars – whether they are students doing research at postgraduate level or more experienced researchers who want to familiarize themselves with methods outside their current field of expertise.

221. P306.2 .H38 2009
Hasuria Che Omar, 1966-
PENTERJEMAHAN DAN BAHASA ISYARAT. / Hasuria Che Omar, 1966-
xiii, 160 pages : illustrations ; 23 cm.

ISBN 9789830684697

1. Translating and interpreting 2. Nonverbal communication. I. Title

P1

Abstract

Buku untuk bacaan umum ini ditulis berdasarkan dua tujuan khusus. Pertama, untuk berkongsi pengetahuan dengan

masyarakat umum tentang masalah dan cacat pendengaran, serta bahasa isyarat. Kedua, untuk berkongsi maklumat dengan masyarakat umum tentang bidang penterjemahan dan kaitannya dengan pembentukan, penggunaan dan pembangunan bahasa isyarat dan kejurubahasaan di Malaysia. Buku ini diharap akan memberi manfaat besar kepada komuniti yang bermasalah berpendengaran dan masyarakat umum selain menjadi pencetus kepada bidang penterjemahan di negara ini. Buku ini membincangkan maklumat umum cacat pendengaran, perkaitan antara cacat pendengaran dengan bahasa isyarat, penterjemahan dan bahasa isyarat serta kejurubahasaan isyarat yang berlaku dalam kalangan mereka yang kurang bernasib baik dalam hal pendengaran. perbincangan juga dikaitkan dengan dasar kerajaan iaitu Dasar Sosial Negara dan tanggungjawab sosial korporat terhadap komuniti ini.

222. P306.2 .T68154 2013

Toury, Gideon

PENGAJIAN PENTERJEMAHAN DESKRIPTIF DAN JANGKAUANNYA : Descriptive Translations Studies and Beyond. / Gideon Toury

x, 328 pages : no illustration ; 23 cm.

ISBN 9789674303099

1. Translating and interpreting - Methodology. I. Hasmidar Hassan II. Title

P1

Abstract

Buku ini merupakan gantian bagi karya masyhur Profesor Toury yang berjudul In Search of a Theory of Translation (1980). Dalam buku ini, beliau membincangkan Pengajian Penterjemahan Deskriptif sebagai kegiatan keserjanaan dan juga sebagai cabang disiplin pengajian, dengan mengemukakan jalan keluar daripada perspektif kedua-dua tabii, iaitu teori dan gunaan. Perbincangan berkaedah ini dilengkapi dengan bermacam-macam kajian kes daripada pelbagai skop dan tahap, dengan penekanan pada keperluan untuk mengkontekstkan apa-apa jua yang kita tumpukan. Karya ini sangat baik bagi kursus penterjemahan peringkat tinggi.

223. P306.5 .K87 2015

Kusmaul, Paul

MELATIH PENTERJEMAH. / Paul Kusmaul

xvii, 196 pages : no illustration ; 23 cm.

ISBN 9789674600556

1. Translating and interpreting - Study and teaching 2. Translators - Training of. I. Dahlina Daut @ Mohmud II. Title

P1

Abstract

Melalui penggunaan protokol fikir-sebut, buku ini bermula dengan mengkaji proses mental pelajar apabila mereka menterjemah. Proses yang kreatif dan berjaya boleh digunakan secara langsung untuk tujuan pengajaran, sementara proses yang tidak berjaya boleh digunakan untuk mengenal pasti bahagian yang memerlukan latihan. Seterusnya, kaedah yang boleh digunakan untuk menambah baik kecekapan penterjemah dibincangkan. Strategi yang ditawarkan adalah berdasarkan analisis pragmatik dan semantik teks dari sudut pandangan yang mempunyai fungsi, termasuk perkara praktikal seperti penggunaan kamus dan penilaian terjemahan analisis kesalahan. Buku ini disasarkan untuk guru di institusi yang melatih penterjemah, tetapi pelajar juga boleh memanfaatkan buku ini untuk latihan sendiri.

224. P325 .E955 2015

Evans, Vyvyan

The Crucible of Language : How Language and Mind Create Meaning. / Vyvyan Evans

xvii, 359 pages : illustrations ; 23 cm.

ISBN 9781107123915
ISBN 9781107561038

1. Semantics. I. Title

P1

Abstract

From the barbed, childish taunt on the school playground, to the eloquent sophistry of a lawyer prising open a legal loophole in a court of law, meaning arises each time we use language to communicate with one another. How we use language - to convey ideas, make requests, ask a favour, and express anger, love or dismay - is of the utmost importance; indeed, linguistic meaning can be a matter of life and death. In *The Crucible of Language*, Vyvyan Evans explains what we know, and what we do, when we communicate using language; he shows how linguistic meaning arises, where it comes from, and the way language enables us to convey the meanings that can move us to tears, bore us to death, or make us dizzy with delight. Meaning is, he argues, one of the final frontiers in the mapping of the human mind.

225. P325.5.O55 N36 2016
Names and Naming : People, Places, Perceptions and Power.
xxiv, 258 pages : illustrations, maps ; 24 cm
Multilingual Matters 163.

ISBN 9781783094912
ISBN 9781783094905

1. Onomasiology - Research. I. Puzey, Guy II. Kostanski, Laura III. Title IV. Series

P1

Abstract

This book explores international trends in naming and contributes to the growing field of onomastic enquiry. Naming practices are viewed here through a critical lens, demonstrating a high level of political and social engagement in relation to how we name people and places. The contributors to this publication examine why names are not only symbols of a person or place, but also manifestations of cultural, linguistic and social heritage in their own right. Presenting analyses of geographically and culturally diverse perspectives and case studies, the book investigates how names can represent deeper kinds of identity, act as objects of attachment and dependence, and reflect community mores and social customs while functioning as powerful mechanisms of inclusion and exclusion. The book will be of interest to researchers in onomastics, sociology, human geography, linguistics and history.

226. PE1106 .P63 2009
Plag, Ingo
Introduction to English Linguistics / Ingo Plag
2015.
290 pages : illustrations ; 23 cm Mouton textbook.

ISBN 9783110376180

1. English language 2. Linguistics 3. English language - Grammar. I. Arndt-Lappe, Sabine II. Braun, Maria III. Schramm, Mareile IV. Title V. Series

P1

Abstract

This highly successful textbook introduces university students to English linguistics, with a hands-on didactic orientation. It covers the core areas of structural linguistics, with extensions to historical linguistics, sociolinguistics

and psycholinguistics. The updated third edition contains a new chapter that presents modern empirical research methods in the form of exemplary small-scale studies.

227. PE1106 .T56 2015
Thompson, Sandra A.

Grammar in Everyday Talk : Building Responsive Actions.

xiv, 341 pages : illustrations ; 23 cm Studies in interactional sociolinguistics 31.

ISBN 9781107031029.

1. English language - Grammar 2. English language - Usage 3. English language - Intonation 4. Conversation analysis 5. Speech acts (Linguistics) 6. LANGUAGE ARTS & DISCIPLINES / Linguistics / General.I. Fox, Barbara A II. Couper-Kuhlen, Elizabeth III. Title IV. Series

P1

Abstract

Drawing on everyday telephone and video interactions, this book surveys how English speakers use grammar to formulate responses in ordinary conversation. The authors show that speakers build their responses in a variety of ways: the responses can be longer or shorter, repetitive or not, and can be uttered with different intonational 'melodies'.

228. PE1128.A2 J664 2015
Jones, Christian , Linguist

Corpus Linguistics for Grammar : A guide for research. / Linguist Christian Jones
xiv, 201 pages : illustrations ; 24 cm Routledge Corpus Linguistics Guides.

ISBN 9780415746403

ISBN 9780415746410

1. English language - Grammar - Study and teaching (Higher) - Foreign speakers.I. Waller, Daniel II. Title III. Series

P1

Abstract

Corpus Linguistics for Grammar provides an accessible and practical introduction to the use of corpus linguistics to analyse grammar, demonstrating the wider application of corpus data and providing readers with all the skills and information they need to carry out their own corpus-based research. This book: explores the kinds of corpora available and the tools which can be used to analyse them; looks at specific ways in which features of grammar can be explored using a corpus through analysis of areas such as frequency and colligation; contains exercises, worked examples and suggestions for further practice with each chapter; provides three illustrative examples of potential research projects in the areas of English Literature, TESOL and English Language.

- 229.. PE1128 .H377 2013
Harrison, L.

Achieve IELTS 2 : English for International education. / L. Harrison
Hampshire, U.K , 2013.

175 p. : illustrations (chiefly col.) ; 28 cm.

"Band 5.5 to 7+ CEFR B2-C1"--T.p.

ISBN 9781133313878 (pbk.)

ISBN 1133313876 (pbk.)

1. English language - Problems, exercises, etc 2. English language - Textbooks for foreign speakers. I. Cushen, Caroline II. Hutchinson, Susan III. Title

P1

Abstract

chieve IELTS is written by experienced IELTS teachers and examiners and offers a unique approach to preparing students for the IELTS examination. It is a two-level, student-centred course that not only prepares students for the test but also for academic life after IELTS. This popular IELTS preparation course has been completely revised. The Student's and Teacher's Books have been redesigned. The Student's Books have new and updated listening and reading texts, and almost all of the photographs, charts and graphs have been replaced.

230. PE1361 .L67 2015

Los, Bettelou

A Historical Syntax of English. / Bettelou Los
Edinburgh textbooks on the english language.

ISBN 9780748641444

ISBN 9780748641437

1. English language - Syntax.I. Title II. Series

P1

Abstract

Aimed at advanced students, this book discusses a number of approaches to charting the major developments in the syntax of English. It does not assume any knowledge of Old or Middle English or of formal syntax, although students should be familiar with traditional syntactic concepts such as verbs and nouns, subjects and objects, and linguistic concepts such as morphology and case. Bettelou Los draws on explanations from both formal and functional approaches to explore how syntactic changes are the product of the interaction of many internal and external factors.

231. PE1361 .R327 2016

Radford, Andrew

Analysing English Sentences. / Andrew Radford
xiv, 526 pages : illustrations ; 26 cm Cambridge textbooks in linguistics.

ISBN 9780521660082

ISBN 9780521669702

1. English language - Syntax 2. Minimalist theory (Linguistics) 3. Grammar, Comparative and general - Syntax.I. Title II. Series

P1

Abstract

Andrew Radford has acquired an unrivalled reputation over the past thirty years for writing syntax textbooks in which difficult concepts are clearly explained without the excessive use of technical jargon. *Analysing English Sentences* continues in this tradition, offering a well-structured introduction to English syntax and contemporary syntactic theory which is supported throughout with learning aids such as summaries, lists of key hypotheses and principles, extensive references, handy hints and exercises.

232. PE1375 .B87 2016

Burton-Roberts, Noel , 1948-

Analysing Sentences : An Introduction to English Syntax. / Noel Burton-Roberts, 1948-
xv, 278 pages ; 24 cm.
Includes index.

ISBN 9781138947337
ISBN 9781138947344

1. English language, sentences. I. Title

P1

Abstract

This highly successful text has long been considered the standard introduction to the practical analysis of English sentence structure. It covers key concepts such as constituency, category and functions, and also utilises tree diagrams throughout to help the reader visualise the structure of sentences. In this fourth edition, *Analysing Sentences* has been thoroughly revised and now features a brand new companion website with additional activities and exercises for students and an answer book for the in-text exercises for professors.

233. PE1404 .G65 1996

Grabe, William

Theory and practice of writing : an applied linguistic perspective. / William Grabe
xvi, 487 pages : illustrations ; 22 cm.

ISBN 9781138152496

1. English language - Rhetoric - Study and teaching - Theory, etc 2. English language - Study and teaching - Foreign speakers 3. Academic writing - Study and teaching 4. Applied linguistics. I. Kaplan, Robert B II. Candlin, C.N. III. Title

PP

Abstract

"This book undertakes a general framework within which to consider the complex nature of the writing task in English, both as a first, and as a second language. The volume explores varieties of writing, different purposes for learning to write extended text, and cross-cultural variation among second-language writers." "The volume overviews textlinguistic research, explores process approaches to writing, discusses writing for professional purposes, and contrastive rhetoric.

234. PE1408 .T87 2016

Turley, Richard Marggraf

Writing Essays : a guide for students in English and the humanities. / Richard Marggraf Turley
xv, 141 pages : no illustration ; 23 cm.

ISBN 9781138916685
ISBN 9781138916692

1. English language - Rhetoric 2. English philology - Authorship 3. Humanities literature - Authorship 4. Criticism - Authorship 5. Academic writing 6. Report writing. I. Title

P1

Abstract

Essays are the major form of assessment in higher education today, a fact which causes poor writers a great deal of anxiety. However essay writing is simply a skill to be learned. anyone can learn to express themselves coherently and effectively, and this book explains precisely how. If you are dissatisfied with your essay grades but don't know where to start, read on. *Writing Essays* reveals the tricks of the trade, making your student life easier.

235. PE1439 .B68 2017
Brandon, Lee E.
Paragraphs and Essays : With Integrated Readings. / Lee E. Brandon
xxiv, 583 pages : some color illustrations ; 28 cm.
Includes indexes.

ISBN 9781305654181

1. English language - Paragraphs 2. English language - Rhetoric. I. Brandon, Kelly II. Title

P1

Abstract

Now in its 12th Edition, this classic text offers comprehensive, proven instruction in developmental writing. Paragraphs and Essays: With Integrated Readings is the higher-level companion to Sentences, Paragraphs, and Beyond in the bestselling two-book Brandon series. Instruction in this text--comprehensive, flexible, and relevant--is predicated on the idea that reading and writing are linked and that good writing is the product of thoughtful and systematic revision.

236. PE1483 .L475 2015
LETTER WRITING AND LANGUAGE CHANGE.
xiii, 336 pages : illustrations ; 27 cm Studies in English language.

ISBN 9781107018648

1. Letter writing - English-speaking countries - Social aspects 2. English language - Variation. I. Auer, Anita - 1975- II. Schreier, Daniel - 1971- III. Watts, Richard J. IV. Title V. Series

P1

Abstract

Letter Writing and Language Change outlines the historical sociolinguistic value of letter analysis, both in theory and practice. The chapters in this volume make use of insights from all three 'Waves of Variation Studies', and many of them, either implicitly or explicitly, look at specific aspects of the language of the letter writers in an effort to discover how those writers position themselves and how they attempt, consciously or unconsciously, to construct social identities. The letters are largely from people in the lower strata of social structure, either to addressees of the same social status or of a higher status.

237. PE1585 .K39 2015
Kay, Christian
English Historical Semantics. / Christian Kay
xi, 206 pages : illustrations ; 22 cm Edinburgh textbooks on the English language.

ISBN 9780748644780

ISBN 9780748644773

1. English language - Semantics, Historical. I. Allan, Kathryn II. Title III. Series

P1

Abstract

Providing an ideal introduction to historical semantics.

238. PE1711 .H8 2015
Hughes, Arthur , 1941-
ENGLISH ACCENTS & DIALECTS. / Arthur Hughes, 1941-
xiii, 207 pages : illustrations., maps ; 22 cm.

ISBN 9781138128309
ISBN 9781444121384

1. English language - Great Britain - Social aspects. I. Trudgill, Peter II. Title

P1

Abstract

English Accents and Dialects is an essential guide to contemporary social and regional varieties of English spoken in the British Isles today. Together with invaluable overviews of numerous regional accents and dialects, this fifth edition provides a detailed description of key features of Received Pronunciation (RP) as well as several major non-standard varieties of English.

239. PJ6123 .B35 2013
Al-Bakur, Hasan Falih
Fann al-kitabah wa-ashkal al-ta'bir. / Hasan Falih Al-Bakur
391 p. ; 24 cm.

ISBN 9789957381417

1. Arabic language - Writing 2. Arabic language - Rhetoric 3. Arabic literature - Study and teaching. I. Na'ani'ah, Ibrahim Abd al-Rahman II. Salih, Mahmud Abd al-Rahim III. Title

P1

240. 1011481 -/

PJ6151 .A33 2009
عكاشة, محمود
المذكر والمؤنث بين اللفظ والمعنى
154 pages ; 25 cm.

ISBN 9776149308
ISBN 9789776149304

1. Arabic language - Gender 2. Arabic language - Grammar 3. Arabic language - Inflection. I. Title

P1

Abstract

This book discusses masculine and feminine in the Arabic language between the word and the meaning of the many issues that need research and to fill the door of the appeal that leads to the tyrants in Arabic and they are general on some of the faces of the words that contradict the appearance of measurement or different faces of the word in one sense and what And it was taken from the recollection and feminization as a model for the two meanings of the meaning of the word meaning and the effect of the meaning in the meaning of the difference in the word and this of the characteristics of Arabic in the verbal mode to indicate the meanings and distinction between the two types by assigning the word by type or by increasing the word or description Conscience or signal.

1012499 -/

241. PJ6161 .Q77 2004

Al-Qasimi, 'Ali

'Ilm al-lughah wa sina'at al-mu'jam
Bayrut , 2004.
224 pages ; 25 cm.

ISBN 9953336911

1. Arabic language - Style. I. Title

P1

Abstract

Knowledge of the lexicon and its industry, especially the bilingual dictionary.

242. PJ6184 .H37 2012

حسن , سامي عطا

الجملة المعترضة في القرآن الكريم : مواضعها ودلالاتها

317 pages ; 23 cm.

1. Arabic language - Semantics 2. Arabic language - Sentences.I. Title

P1

Abstract

And one of the types of sentences in the Arabic language (interceptor), which mediate between the parts of the sentence; to determine the meaning of it, or one of its parts, and also called; because the speaker does not complete the sentence until it comes, and be opposed to pronounce. If you addressed your child, I said: I study diligently - God bless you - succeed, and you say: God reward you, a sentence objected to what you asked your child to do a study found: to succeed. The speaker usually comes with this sentence for a purpose that will be shown later.

243. PJ6307 .G85 2016

Badawi, El-Said M.

Modern Written Arabic : A Comprehensive Grammar. / El-Said M. Badawi
xiii, 894 pages : no illustration ; 25 cm Routledge comprehensive grammars.

ISBN 9780415667487

ISBN 9780415667494

1. Arabic language - Grammar. I. Carter, M. G. II. Gully, Adrian III. Title IV. Series

P1

Abstract

Modern Written Arabic: A Comprehensive Grammar is a complete reference guide to Arabic grammar. The Grammar presents a fresh and accessible description of the language, concentrating on the real patterns of use in contemporary written Arabic. Data is taken from actual written Arabic, both literary and non-literary, observed or published since 1990. Sources range from street signs to high literature. This comprehensive work is an invaluable resource for anyone at the intermediate to advanced level, from students through to teachers and linguists. It is ideal for use in colleges, universities and adult classes of all types. The volume is organized to promote a thorough understanding of Arabic grammar.

244. PJ6308 .J37 2000
Jassem, Ali Jassem
Study on second language learners of Arabic : an error analysis approach. / Ali Jassem Jassem
xxxii, 410 pages : illustrations ; 23 cm.

ISBN 9830650936

1. Arabic language - Textbooks for foreign speakers - English. I. Title

P1

Abstract

This is an introductory chapter which paves the way for the rest of the thesis. Here the researcher will present the statement of the problem, the theoretical framework or model of the research, questions of the study, aims and objectives of the research, significance/contributions of the research, general background information about Malaysia, status of the Arabic language in Malaysia, as well as the site of the present research: National Religious Secondary School in Kuala Lumpur (henceforth NRSSKL).

245. PJ6308 .M35 2015
Maisel, Sebastian , 1970-
Speed up your Arabic : strategies to avoid common errors. / Sebastian Maisel, 1970-
x, 213 pages : illustrations ; 24 cm Speed up your Language Skills.

ISBN 9780415660532

ISBN 9780415660556

1. Arabic language - Textbooks for foreign speakers - English 2. Arabic language - Grammar 3. Arabic language - Spoken Arabic 4. Arabic language - Self-instruction. I. Title II. Series

P1

Abstract

Pronunciation, spelling, the concept of roots and patterns and idiomatic phrases are just some of the areas that cause confusion for students of Arabic. Learning how to avoid the common errors that arise repeatedly in these areas is an essential step in successful language learning. Speed Up Your Arabic is a unique and innovative resource that identifies and explains the most commonly made errors, enabling students to learn from their mistakes and enhance their understanding of the Arabic language.

246. PJ6321 .B37 2010
الباري , ماهر شعبان عبد
المهارات الكتابية من الشاة الى التدريس
351 pages ; 25 cm.

ISBN 9789957066826

1. Writing, Arabic. 2. Arabic language - Orthography and spelling. I. Title

P1

Abstract

The first chapter of this book is entitled The Origin of Writing where the author saw to provide the reader, student and researcher a simplified picture of the origin of writing, and the talk in this chapter on the factors of linguistic development in general, and the strong relationship between the origin of language and the emergence of writing, Considering that writing.

247. PJ6611 .S67 2009
 الصراف , على محمود حجي , الدكتور
 الالفاظ المحدثه فى المعاجم العربية المعاصرة
 680 pages ; 25 cm.
 ISBN 9772327171
 1. Arabic language - Lexicography 2. Arabic language - Terms and phrases 3. Arabic language - 20th century.I.
 Title
 P1
 Abstract
 This lexicon deals with a set of updated words in the Arabic language in terms of reliance on the words mentioned in the dictionaries such as the medium, the treasure, the big and the upholstered.
248. PJ7745 .N35 2013
 النجار, فخري خليل
 تاريخ الحضارة العربية الإسلامية
 224 pages ; 25 cm.
 ISBN 9789957244224
 1. Islamic civilization 2. Civilization, Arab - History. I. Title
 P1
 Abstract
 The term Arab-Islamic civilization poses several problems starting from the label, is it an Arab civilization? Or Islamic, or both, but what is not different is that it has created a civilized space stretching from the borders of China eastward to the outskirts of France to the west and south, and left indelible imprints on the course of human history. In light of the prevailing discourse on the dialogue of civilizations and the clash of civilizations at times against the backdrop of what is now the twenty-first century - this book comes as a guide takes the reader to familiarize him with the administrative, financial and social systems of Islam from the additions in various fields may contribute to provide an objective picture correct what won this civilization Of distortion as a result of excessive or excessive.
249. PL1125 .L35 2017
 Lee, Ai Chat
 STRATEGI PEMBELAJARAN PERBENDAHARAAN KATA MANDARIN SEBAGAI BAHASA ASING
 DALAM KALANGAN PELAJAR MELAYU DI INSTITUSI PENGAJIAN TINGGI. / Ai Chat Lee
 xxii, 369 pages : illustrations ; 30 cm
 1. Malaysia 2. Universiti Malaya 3. Chinese language - Study and teaching 4. Chinese language - Study and teaching (Higher). I. Fakulti Bahasa dan Linguistik. II. Universiti of Malaya. III. Title
 P1
250. PL4310.B34 B47 2015
 THE LANGUAGES OF MAINLAND SOUTHEAST ASIA : THE STATE OF THE ART , 2015.
 vi, 662 pages : illustrations ; 23 cm Pacific linguistics 649.
 ISBN 9781501508431

1. Southeast Asia - Languages 2. Linguistics -- Southeast Asia. 3. Language and languages. I. Enfield, N. J. II. Comrie, Bernard III. Title IV. Series

P1

251. PL5065 .A86 2015

Asmah Omar, 1940-

DASAR BAHASA KEBANGSAAN : Sejarah Memartabatkan Bahasa Kebangsaan dan Bahasa Rasmi Malaysia.
/ Asmah Omar, 1940-
xiv, 220 pages : illustrations ; 23 cm.

ISBN 9789834617530

1. Language planning - Malaysia 2. Malay language - Social aspects 3. Malay language - Malaysia - History 4. Malaysia - Languages. I. Title

P1

Abstract

On history and criticism and usage of Malay language.

252. PL5081.M3 A253 2014

Abdul Rahman Kamil Abu Naim

Jenis Ayat. / Abdul Rahman Kamil Abu Naim

vii, 48 pages : illustrations ; 24 cm Siri kemahiran berbahasa.

ISBN 9789834612856

1. Malay language - Sentences 2. Malay language - Grammar. I. Title II. Series

P1

253. PL5081.M3 A933 2015

Awang Sariyan

Sintaksis Bahasa Melayu Bersumberkan Karya Sastera. / Awang Sariyan

xvi, 364 pages : illustrations ; 22 cm.

ISBN 9789834602130

1. Malay language - Syntax 2. Malay literature - Criticism, Textual 3. Malay literature - History and criticism.
I. Title

P1

254. PL5107 .T38 2015

Nik Safiah Karim, Datuk, 1939-

TATABAHASA DEWAN. / Datuk Nik Safiah Karim, 1939-

liv, 617 pages : illustrations ; 23 cm.

ISBN 9789836294647

ISBN 9836294643

ISBN 9789836294845

ISBN 9836294848

1. Malay language - Syntax 2. Malay language - Grammar 3. Malay language - Morphology. I. Farid M. Onn II. Hashim Haji Musa III. Abdul Hamid Mahmood IV. Title

P1

Abstract

Buku ini merupakan pembaikan pada terbitan yang terdahulu di bawah tajuk Tatabahasa Dewan Edisi Baharu. Dalam edisi ini, terdapat pertambahan dua unsur, iaitu kata adverba dan wacana. Kata adverba dimasukkan atas keperluannya dalam pelabelan kata, dalam kamus baharu yang akan diterbitkan oleh Dewan Bahasa dan Pustaka. Kata adverba dimasukkan sebagai subkelas kata di bawah Kelas Kata Tugas.

255. PL5136 .N395 2015

Nazim Mohd. Subari

Kumpulan Gurindam : Gurindam Warisan Ibunda. / Nazim Mohd. Subari
xiii, 106 pages ; 22 cm.

ISBN 9789834901905

1. Malay poetry - Collections. I. Title

P1

Abstract

Karya ini menghimpunkan 100 buah gurindam yang menjadikan Gurindam Dua Belas Fasa karya Raja Ali Haji sebagai model ini dibahagikan kepada empat bahagian, iaitu harga diri, warisan ibunda, memperkasa bahasa dan kemanisan iman.

256. PN101 .M34 2016

Mansor Ahmad Saman, 1949-

PENULISAN BERKESAN : Kaedah Penulisan yang Baik dan Penulisan Laporan. / Mansor Ahmad Saman, 1949-

vii, 101 pages : illustrations ; 23 cm.

ISBN 9789674602406

1. Authorship 2. Creative writing 3. Journalism. I. Title

P1

257. PN1009.5.T75 L38 2015

Lathey, Gillian , 1949-

Translating Children's Literature / Gillian Lathey, 1949-
2016.

161 pages : no illustration ; 24 cm Translation Practices Explained.

ISBN 9781138803749

ISBN 9781138803763

1. Children's literature - Translating 2. Translating and interpreting - Study and teaching. I. Title II. Series

P1

Abstract

Translating Children's Literature is an exploration of the many developmental and linguistic issues related to

writing and translating for children, an audience that spans a period of enormous intellectual progress and affective change from birth to adolescence. Lathey looks at a broad range of children's literature, from prose fiction to poetry and picture books.

258. PN1631 .S26 2015
Sanger, Keith, 1948-
The Language of Drama. / Keith Sanger, 1948-
xiv, 97 pages : illustrations ; 25 cm.

ISBN 9781138138315
ISBN 9780415214230

1. Drama - History. I. Title

P1

Abstract

The Language of Drama * applies contemporary linguistic research to a wide range of plays, soap operas and screenplays, ranging from Shakespeare to Stoppard, Coronation Street to The Archers * is written in a clear, user-friendly style by a practising teacher * is illustrated throughout with specially commissioned artwork by a Viz cartoonist * combines practical activities with texts, followed by commentaries and suggestions for further activities.

259. PN1995.9.P7 A73 2014
A. Razak Mohaideen
PENGARAHAN FILEM. / A. Razak Mohaideen
201 pages : illustrations ; 22 cm.

ISBN 9789673630455

1. Motion pictures - Production and direction. I. Azhari Zain II. Azlan Syah Rashid III. Title

P1

260. PN4129.15 .K458 2017
Keith, William M. , 1959-
Public Speaking : Choices and Responsibility. / William M. Keith, 1959-
xviii, 318 pages : illustrations (chiefly color) ; 28 cm.

ISBN 9781305261648

1. Public speaking - Textbooks 2. Oratory - Textbooks 3. English language - Rhetoric - Textbooks. I. Lundberg, Christian O. (Christian Oscar) II. Title

P1

Abstract

PUBLIC SPEAKING: CHOICES AND RESPONSIBILITY, 2e delivers a practical, up-to-date resource that will sharpen your public-speaking skills and empower you to make the best choices for your speech audience and situation. Hands-on applications enable you to analyze what you learn and immediately put it into practice. The Second Edition includes new coverage of Monroe's Motivated Sequence, discussions of TED talks and PechaKucha, extended treatment of fallacies, and expanded emphasis on outlining.

261. PN5449.M352 C43 2017
 Chamil Wariya
 Terbilang : POTRET TOKOH WARTAWAN NEGARA. / Chamil Wariya
 xv, 261 pages : illustrations ; 26 cm.
 Includes index.

 ISBN 9789671441701

 1. Journalists - Malaysia - Biography 2. Journalism - Malaysia. I. Title

 P1

 Abstract
 On biographies of laureate in journalism in Malaysia
262. PN6421 .A48 2009
 Amir Muslim
 Peribahasa dan Ungkapan : Inggeris-Melayu. / Amir Muslim
 xxxiv, 162 pages : illustrations ; 22 cm.

 ISBN 9789834600921
 ISBN 9834600925

 1. Proverbs, Malay 2. Proverbs, English - Translations into Malay. I. Title

 P1

 Abstract
 English proverbs with matching Malay traditional sayings or proverbs; includes interpretive notes.
263. PR2851 .B76 1967
 Brooke, C. F. Tucker, 1883-1946
 THE SHAKESPEARE APOCRYPHA : BEING A COLLECTION OF FOURTEEN PLAYS WHICH HAVE
 BEEN ASCRIBED TO SHAKESPEARE. / C. F. Tucker Brooke, 1883-1946

 lvi, 455 pages ; 19 cm.
 Includes index.

 P1

 Abstract
 This scarce antiquarian book is a facsimile reprint of the original. Due to its age, it may contain imperfections such as marks, notations, marginalia and flawed pages. Because we believe this work is culturally important, we have made it available as part of our commitment for protecting, preserving, and promoting the world's literature in affordable, high quality, modern editions that are true to the original work.
264. PR6051.T56 A85 2000
 Atkinson, Kate
 EMOTIONALLY WEIRD : A COMIC NOVEL. / Kate Atkinson
 402 pages ; 20 cm.

 ISBN 9780552997348

 1. Families - Scotland - Fiction 2. Mothers and daughters - Scotland - Fiction. I. Title

P1

Abstract

A hilarious and utterly original novel about mothers, daughters, and love, by the author of *Life After Life*. On a weather-beaten island off the coast of Scotland, Effie and her mother, Nora, take refuge in the large, mouldering house of their ancestors and tell each other stories. Nora, at first, recounts nothing that Effie really wants to hear--like who her real father was. Effie tells various versions of her life at college, where in fact she lives in a lethargic relationship with Bob, a student who never goes to lectures, seldom gets out of bed, and to whom Klingons are as real as Spaniards and Germans.

265. PR6068.A22 R33 1987
Raban, Jonathan
FOR LOVE & MONEY : Writing . Reading . Travelling, 1969-1987. / Jonathan Raban
350 pages ; 22 cm.

ISBN 0002722798

1. Authors, English - 20th century - Biography. I. Title

P1

Abstract

The author describes his life as a writer, his experiences sailing around Europe, and his observations on literature.

266. PR9530.9.A23 M93 2017
Mohamed Yasar
ENTRAPMENT DREAM. / Mohamed Yasar
237 pages : some colour illustrations ; 21 cm.

ISBN 9781544248080

1. Malaysian fiction (English) 2. God (Islam) - Fiction 3. Philosophy - Fiction. I. Title

P1

Abstract

Revealing a controversial novel about Tun Dr. Mahathir Bin Mohamad. Find out untold story that hidden through breaking the secret code set in it. Within each story there is a thread of truth, something to be drawn out and learned. In this profound tale, a spiritual young man searches for the meaning of love, and through his journey we see a truth of the world laid out before us.

267. PZ10.3.S38 S49 1986
Sewell, Anna, 1820-1878
BLACK BEAUTY. / Anna Sewell, 1820-1878
viii, 171 pages : color illustrations ; 23 cm.

ISBN 1851550267

1. Horses - Juvenile fiction 2. Horses - Great Britain (England) - Fiction 3. Black Beauty (Fictitious character) - Horses in literature 4. Animal welfare 5. Human - animal relationships. I. Martin Knowelden II. Eichenberg, Fritz, - 1901-1990 III. Hough, Charlotte, - 1924-2008 IV. Title

P1

5.12 Q

SCIENCE

268. Q174.8 .L67 2001

Losee, John

A Historical Introduction to the Philosophy Of Science. / John Losee
viii, 314 pages : illustrations ; 24 cm.

ISBN 9780198700555

ISBN 0198700555

1. Science - History - Philosophy. I. Title

P1

Designed for first-time readers of the subject, this stimulating introduction offers a historical exposition of differing views on the philosophy of science. With concise profiles presenting the major philosophers whose contributions are discussed in this book, Losee explores the long-argued questions raised by philosophers and scientists about the proper evaluation of science.

269. Q180.55 J37 2015

Jasmine Ahmad

101 FAQs ON FOR RESEARCH UNDERGRADUATES. / Jasmine Ahmad
64 pages : illustrations ; 22 cm

ISBN 9789673633173

1. Research - Methodology 2. Quantitative research 3. Questions and answers. I. Nor Suziwana Tahir II. Yarina Ahmad III. Title

P1

Abstract

The book provides quick answers to basic questions on research. Students can use the guide as quick reference and refer to the textbook for details.

270. Q199 .I58 1929

National Research Council of the United States of America

INTERNATIONAL CRITICAL TABLES OF NUMERICAL DATA, PHYSICS, CHEMISTRY AND TECHNOLOGY : prepared under the auspices of the International Research Council and the National Academy of Sciences. / National Research Council of the United States of America

volume : illustrations ; 28 cm.

Index Volumes 1-7 ; 1933 321 s.

1. Chimie - Tables 2. Chemistry - Tables 3. Physics - Tables 4. Technology - Tables. I. Washburn, Edward W II. Title

P1

Abstract

Offers data on physical, thermodynamic, mechanical, and other key properties and is a major reference source used by those in chemistry, physics, and engineering. Many tables have been "knovelized" to be interactive. The full text of the original print version is available in PDF format (full-text searchable), including original index. All entries in index hyperlinked to their page numbers.

271. Q223 .U55 1971
Unesco
UNISIST : Synopsis of the feasibility study on a World Science Information System. / Unesco
xvii, 92 pages ; 21 cm.
1. Science - Information services 2. Communication. I. International Council of Scientific Unions. II. Title
- P1
- Abstract
In view of the vital role which scientific and technical information has come to play in the development of nations, the Director-General of the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (Unesco) was authorized¹ to undertake and to complete jointly with the International Council of Scientific Unions (ICSU) a feasibility study on the establishment of a world science information system (UN I S I S T).^a A Unesco/ICSU Central Committee was created in January 1967 to carry out the feasibility study. The conclusions of this study and a description of the proposed World Science Information System are contained in the Study Report, of which this is a synopsis.
272. Q223 .W38 1986
Watson, David G. , 1934-
Guidelines for the organization of short courses and workshops on the dissemination of data in science and technology. / David G. Watson, 1934-
73 pages ; 30 cm.
1. Science - Information services 2. Technology - Information services 3. Communication in science - Study and teaching 4. Communication of technical information - Study and teaching 5. Communication in science. I. Unesco. General Information Programme II. Unisist. III. Title
- P1
273. QA76.76.H94 S65 1989
The Society of text : hypertext, hypermedia, and the social construction of information.
xix, 459 pages : illustrations ; 24 cm
- ISBN 026252161X
ISBN 9780262521611
1. Hypertext systems 2. Technical writing - Data processing. I. Barrett, Edward II. Title III. Series
- P1
- Abstract
This collection of essays continues Barrett's investigations into implementing networked online systems described in his first book Text, ConText, and HyperText, with a more focused emphasis on specific hypermedia systems. In four parts the 22 essays take up designing hypertext and hypermedia systems for the online user; textual intervention and collaboration; new roles for writers; and sensemaking and learning in the online environment.
274. QA76.7 .R67 2018
Roshidi Din
PENGENALAN KEPADA BAHASA-BAHASA PENGATURCARAAN. / Roshidi Din
xv, 200 pages : illustrations ; 28 cm.
- ISBN 9789833827657

1. Programming languages (Electronic computers) 2. Computer programming. I. Baharudin Osman II. Universiti Utara Malaysia. III. Title

P1

This book is written in Malay. It is an introduction to the programming languages. Objektif utama buku ini ialah memberikan pengetahuan asas mengenai struktur bahasa-bahasa pengaturcaraan dan pelaksanaannya. Buku ini membincangkan tentang konsep asas bahasa dari sudut perbezaan antara bahasa-bahasa bagi pemboleh ubah, jenis data, kawalan, sintaks dan semantik.

275. QA76.9.B45 T33 2017
Tengku Adil Tengku Izhar, 1984-

BIG DATA : Analytic and Evaluation of the Organisational Goals. / Tengku Adil Tengku Izhar, 1984-
xiv, 92 pages : illustrations ; 23 cm.

ISBN 9789673634385

1. Big data. I. Torabi, Torab II. Title

P1

276. QA76.9 .C93 2015
Cybersecurity : protecting critical infrastructures from cyber attack and cyber warfare.
xv, 347 pages ; 25 cm.

ISBN 9781482239225

1. Computer security 2. Cyberterrorism - Prevention 3. Computer networks - Security measures 4. Information warfare - Prevention. I. Johnson, Thomas A II. Title

FSPU

Abstract

The book first provides a historical reference, detailing the emergence of viruses, worms, malware, and other cyber threats that created the need for the cybersecurity field. It then discusses the vulnerabilities of our critical infrastructures, the broad arsenal of cyber attack tools, and the various engineering design issues involved in protecting our infrastructures. It goes on to cover cyber intelligence tactics, recent examples of cyber conflict and warfare, and the key issues in formulating a national strategy to defend against cyber warfare.

277. QA76.9.D3 U45 1985
Ullmann, Julian R , 1936-
A Pascal database book. / Julian R Ullmann, 1936-
xi, 332 pages : illustrations ; 22 cm Oxford applied mathematics and computing science series.-(Oxford applied mathematics and computing science series.
Includes index.

ISBN 0198596421

1. Pascal (Computer Program Language). I. Title II. Series

P1

Abstract

This pioneering work integrates an introduction to databases into a comprehensive survey of basic programming, and thus allows beginning computer scientists to relate database technology to their core studies as early and as thoroughly as possible. Ullmann provides a computer-free introduction to data processing; imparts skill in relational algebra, normalized file design, and design of access-path data structures, by means of copious examples and exercises; and gives full accounts of file organization and database administration.

278. QA152.2 .D894 2000

Dwyer, David

College algebra and trigonometry : a contemporary approach. / David Dwyer
xv, 913, 74, 19 pages : illustrations (some color) ; 27 cm.

ISBN 0534369596

ISBN 9780534369590

1. Trigonometry 2. Algebra. I. Gruenwald, Mark II. Title

P1

Abstract

Dwyer and Gruenwald's COLLEGE ALGEBRA, SECOND EDITION, is a graphing calculator-dependent text with a contemporary flair. Building upon a traditional table of contents, the authors integrate the best of modern math pedagogy including the rule of four, modeling, and a strong conceptual orientation. The authors motivate students with fresh, current applications that address important topical issues, as well as entertaining and illustrative ones.

279. QA276.18 .H83 2014

Hua, Lau Ung

BASIC STATISTICS. / Lau Ung Hua
viii, 308 pages : colour illustrations ; 26 cm.

ISBN 9789673053957.

1. Statistics 2. Mathematical statistics. I. Ling, Siew Chong II. Badron Abdul Manaf III. Lau, Sie Hoe IV. Title

P1

280. QA276 .V45 2017

Veloo, Arsaythamby

Kaedah Analisis & Interpretasi Data. / Arsaythamby Veloo
xi, 135 pages : illustrations ; 26 cm.

ISBN 9789670474199

ISBN 9670474191

1. Social sciences - Methodology - Statistical methods - Research 2. Mathematical statistics - SPSS (Computer file) - Statistics - Data processing. I. Raman, Arumugam II. Title

P1

This book is written in Malay. It is about analysis and data interpretation method. Statistik merupakan satu bidang yang sangat luas untuk mengetengahkan kepada para pembaca. Namun demikian, dalam proses penyelidikan kuantitatif memproses dan menganalisis data merupakan perkara asas sebelum menginterpretasikan data. Bagi menganalisis data, banyak perisian komputer digunakan seperti SPSS, AMOS, SAS, SmartPLUS dan sebagainya.

281. QA303.2 .Z555 2011
Zill, Dennis G. , 1940-
Multivariable CALCULUS. / Dennis G. Zill, 1940-
xxiv, (475-896 pages) : illustrations ; 29 cm.
Includes index.
- ISBN 9780763749668
1. Calculus. I. Wright, Warren S. II. Title
- P3
- Abstract
Students will benefit enormously from this book's systematic approach to mathematical analysis, which will ultimately prepare them for more advanced topics in the field.
282. QA305 .L56 2015
Ling, Siew Eng
MAPLE WORKSHEET for PRE-CALCULUS. / Siew Eng Ling
vii, 153 pages : charts ; 26 cm.
Includes questions and answers.
- ISBN 9789673632060
ISBN 89673632060
1. Calculus - Problems, exercises, etc. I. Chen, Chee Khium II. Goh, Kelvin Tee Hiong III. Title
- P1
283. QC23 .G53 2014
Giancoli, Douglas C
Physics for Scientists and Engineers with Modern Physics. / Douglas C Giancoli
vi, 1426 pages ; 28 cm.
- ISBN 9781292020761
1. Physics 2. Physics - Study and teaching (Higher). I. Title
- P1
- Abstract
This book aims to explain physics in a readable and interesting manner that is accessible and clear, and to teach readers by anticipating their needs and difficulties without oversimplifying. Physics is a description of reality, and thus each topic begins with concrete observations and experiences that readers can directly relate to. We then move on to the generalizations and more formal treatment of the topic.
284. QC174.26.W28 G67 2017
Gopalakrishnan, Srinivasan
WAVE PROPAGATION IN MATERIALS AND STRUCTURES. / Srinivasan Gopalakrishnan
xxi, 949 pages : charts ; 24 cm.
- ISBN 9781482262797
1. Wave-motion, Theory of 2. Solids - Mathematics 3. Lightweight materials. I. Title

P3

Abstract

This book focuses on basic and advanced concepts of wave propagation in diverse material systems and structures. Topics are organized in increasing order of complexity for better appreciation of the subject. Additionally, the book provides basic guidelines to design many of the futuristic materials and devices for varied applications. The material in the book also can be used for designing safer and more lightweight structures such as aircraft, bridges, and mechanical and structural components.

285. QC925.5 .T63 1982

Todorov, A. V.

RECENT RAINFALL TREND IN MALAYSIA. / A. V. Todorov

18 pages ; 26 cm MARDI report no. 79.

1. Rain And rainfall - Malaysia - Periodicity 2. Rainfall intensity duration frequencies - Malaysia. I. David, Abraham II. Malaysia. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia (MARDI) III. Title IV. Series

P1

286. QD31.3 .C43 2018

Chang, Raymond

CHEMISTRY. / Raymond Chang

1 v. (various pagings) : illustrations. (some col.) ; 27 cm.

Includes index.

ISBN 9781260085310

ISBN 1260085317

1. Chemistry - Textbooks. I. Goldsby, Kenneth A. II. Title

P1

Abstract

Chang's best-selling general chemistry textbook takes a traditional approach and is often considered a student and teacher favorite. The book features a straightforward, clear writing style and proven problem-solving strategies. It continues the tradition of providing a firm foundation in chemical concepts and principles while presenting a broad range of topics in a clear, concise manner.

287. QD33 .M3187 2001

Masterton, William L

CHEMISTRY : PRINCIPLES AND REACTIONS: A Core Text. / William L Masterton

xxxi, 649 pages : colour illustrations ; 27 cm.

Includes index.

ISBN 9780030337192

ISBN 0030337194

1. Chemistry. I. Hurley, Cecile N II. Title

PKD

Abstract

This new updated edition of CHEMISTRY: PRINCIPLES AND REACTIONS retains the same focus, providing students with the core material essential to understanding the principles of general chemistry but now gives them a unique online assessment and learning tool through the General ChemistryNow web-based system. Topics in

Organic Chemistry have also been expanded to provide material for those who want to include this coverage in their course.

288. QD51 .C73 2000
CRC HANDBOOK OF LABORATORY SAFETY.
xxvii, 774 pages : illustrations ; 26 cm.

ISBN 9780849325236
ISBN 0849325234

1. Chemical laboratories - Handbooks, manuals, etc. - Safety measures. I. Furr, A. Keith - 1932- II. Title

PKD

Abstract

The latest technologies and issues are incorporated to keep managers and laboratory personnel up-to-date on effective programs to meet the needs of new regulations. Since the publication of the previous edition, the anticipated realization of numerous standards has become fact. The present edition contains material on all of these. Every attempt has been made to ensure that the current edition is as up-to-date as possible by continually reviewing current regulatory standards. Every article has been revised to reflect the newest changes.

289. QD75 .Z87 2014
Zuraidah Abdullah Munir
Analytical Chemistry : Laboratory Manual. / Zuraidah Abdullah Munir
90 pages : illustrations ; 27 cm.

ISBN 9789673634828

1. Chemistry, Analytic - Laboratory manuals. I. Zaini Hamzah II. Sabarina Md Yunus III. Title

P1

290. QD181.O1 N39 2017
Nazrizawati Ahmad Tajudin
NOVEL ALKALI-FREE OF LAYERED DOUBLE HYDROXIDES AND SOLID BASE CATALYTS FOR
TRANSESTERIFICATION OF C4-C18 TRIGLYCERIDES. / Nazrizawati Ahmad Tajudin

xxii, 236 pages : illustrations ; 30 cm

1. Layered double hydroxides 2. Polymers 3. Physical organic chemistry. I. University of Aston in Birmingham.
II. Title

P1

291. QD256 .K539 2005
Klein, David R., 1972-
GENERAL CHEMISTRY AS A SECOND LANGUAGE. / David R Klein, 1972-
vii, 288 pages : illustrations ; 24 cm.
Includes index.

ISBN 9780471716624
ISBN 0471716626

1. Chemistry - Study and teaching. I. Title

P1

Abstract

Get a better grade in General Chemistry! Even though General Chemistry may be challenging at times; with hard work and the right study tools, you can still get the grade you want. With David Klein's General Chemistry as a Second Language, you'll be able to better understand fundamental principles of chemistry, solve problems, and focus on what you need to know to succeed. Here's how you can get a better grade in General Chemistry: Understand the basic concepts: General Chemistry as a Second Language focuses on selected topics in General Chemistry to give you a solid foundation.

292. QD381.9.S65 F47 1995
FERROELECTRIC POLYMERS : CHEMISTRY, PHYSICS, AND APPLICATIONS.
xii, 895 pages ; 26 cm.

ISBN 9780824794682

1. Polymer Science. I. Hari Singh Nalwa II. Title

P1

Abstract

This work covers the chemistry and physics of polymeric materials and their uses in the fields of electronics, photonics, and biomedical engineering. It discusses the relationship between polymeric supermolecular structures and ferroelectric, piezoelectric and pyroelectric properties.

293. QD388 .H36 1989
Handbook of Polymer Science and Technology : APPLICATIONS AND PROCESSING OPERATIONS.
viii, 664 pages : illustrations ; 26 cm.
Includes index.

ISBN 0824780043

1. Polymerization 2. Polymers 3. Polymers and polymerization. I. Nicholas P. Cheremisinoff, II. Title

P1

Abstract

Hydraulic fracturing, commonly referred to as "fracking," is a technique used by the oil and gas industry to mine hydrocarbons trapped deep beneath the Earth's surface. The principles underlying the technology are not new. Fracking was first applied at the commercial level in the United States as early as 1947, and over the decades it has been applied in various countries including Canada, the UK, and Russia.

294. QD415 .G294 2002
Garrett, R.
Principles of Biochemistry : WITH A HUMAN FOCUS. / R. Garrett
1 v. (various pagings) : color illustrations ; 29 cm.

ISBN 9780030973697
ISBN 0030973694

1. Biochemistry. I. Grisham, Charles M. II. Title

P1

Abstract

PRINCIPLES OF BIOCHEMISTRY WITH A HUMAN FOCUS provides pre-med, junior, and senior science majors the most up-to-date coverage of biochemistry and a distinct focus on the topics most relevant to human health and medicine. Written by a chemist (Grisham) and a biologist (Garrett), the book presents biochemistry from a balanced perspective. PRINCIPLES OF BIOCHEMISTRY stresses the principles governing structure, function, and interactions of biological molecules.

295. QD453.2 .M37 2017

Mashiah Domat Shaharudin

Introduction to PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY. / Mashiah Domat Shaharudin
69 pages ; 27 cm.

ISBN 9789673635085

1. Chemistry, Physical and theoretical. I. Nesamalar Kantasamy II. Title

PI

296. QE745 .S55 1972

Shimer, Hervey Woodburn , 1872-1965

INDEX FOSSILS OF NORTH AMERICA : A NEW WORK BASED ON THE COMPLETE REVISION AND REILLISTRATION OF GRABAU AND SHIMER'S "NORTH AMERICAN INDEX FOSSILS,". / Hervey Woodburn Shimer, 1872-1965

ix, 837 pages : illustrations ; 28 cm.
Includes index.

ISBN 026219001x

1. Paleontology - North America 2. Invertebrates, Fossil. I. Title

PI

Abstract

The term 'index fossils' refers to those fossil specimens chosen to best represent the determination of specific geologic strata or horizons. Therefore, this work became a major reference in the field of American stratigraphic paleontology.

297. QH75 .R43 1980

'READER'S DIGEST' Book of Natural Wonders.

463 pages : illustrations ; 28 cm.

1. Natural monuments. I. Title

PI

Abstract

Dramatic, full-color photography, accurate diagrams, illustrations, and relief maps, a comprehensive glossary, and a complete index all contribute to an informative and visually appealing survey of the world's extraordinary natural wonders.

298. QH75 .V37 2003

Van Dyke, Fred , 1954-

Conservation Biology : Foundations, Concepts, Applications. / Fred Van Dyke

xxvii, 477 pages : some colour illustrations, maps ; 29 cm.

ISBN 9781402068904

1. Conservation biology. I. Title

P1

Abstract

Presenting key information and well-selected examples, this student-friendly volume integrates the science of conservation biology with its implications for ethics, law, policy and economics. It represents a major new text for anyone interested in conservation.

299. QH77.M4 B49 2014

Beyond Biodiversity Conservation.

x, 320 pages : photographs (some colour), graphs ; 23 cm Research management institute publication series : biodiversity.

ISBN 9789673630868.

1. Biodiversity - Malaysia 2. Biodiversity conservation - Malaysia.I. Mohd Nazip Suratman II. Title III. Series

P1

300. QH191 .S74 1974

St. George, George

SOVIET DESERTS AND MOUNTAINS. / George St. George

Amsterdam , 1974.

184 pages : illustrations ; 26 cm The World's wild places.

ISBN 0705400972

1. Natural History - Soviet Central Asia 2. Deserts - Soviet Central Asia 3. Mountains - Soviet Central Asia 4. Soviet Central Asia - Description and travel. I. Ustinov, Lev II. Time-Life Books. III. Title IV. Series

P1

Abstract

Beautiful pics of mountains, deserts, animals, descriptions.

301. QH323.5 .D98 2011

Dytham, Calvin

Choosing and Using Statistics : A Biologist's Guide. / Calvin Dytham

xvi, 298 pages : illustrations. ; 25 cm.

Includes index.

ISBN 9781405198394

1. Biometry. I. Title

P1

Abstract

Choosing and Using Statistics remains an invaluable guide for students using a computer package to analyse data

from research projects and practical class work. The text takes a pragmatic approach to statistics with a strong focus on what is actually needed. There are chapters giving useful advice on the basics of statistics and guidance on the presentation of data.

302. QH506 .W43 2012

Weaver, Robert Franklin, 1942-

Molecular Biology. / Robert Franklin Weaver, 1942-
xx, 892 pages : color illustrations ; 29 cm.

ISBN 9789813150508

ISBN 9813150505

1. Molecular biology 2. Molecular Biology 3. Genetic Processes. I. Title

P1

Abstract

Doody's Core Title for 2015. Molecular Biology, 5/e by Robert Weaver, is designed for an introductory course in molecular biology. Molecular Biology 5/e focuses on the fundamental concepts of molecular biology emphasizing experimentation. In particular author, Rob Weaver, focuses on the study of genes and their activities at the molecular level. Through the combination of excellent illustrations and clear, succinct writing students are presented fundamental molecular biology concepts.

303. QH513 .K433 2017

Kharmanda, Ghias

Biomechanics : Optimization, Uncertainties and Reliability. / Ghias Kharmanda

xviii, 230 pages : illustrations ; 25 cm Reliability of multiphysical systems set volume 5 Mechanical engineering and solid mechanics series.

ISBN 9781786300256

1. Biomechanics. I. El Hami, Abdelkhalak II. Title III. Series

P3

Abstract

In this book, the authors present in detail several recent methodologies and algorithms that they developed during the last fifteen years. The deterministic methods account for uncertainties through empirical safety factors, which implies that the actual uncertainties in materials, geometry and loading are not truly considered. This problem becomes much more complicated when considering biomechanical applications where a number of uncertainties are encountered in the design of prosthesis systems. This book implements improved numerical strategies and algorithms that can be applied to biomechanical studies.

304. QH541.15 .E27 2014

EARTH OBSERVATION OF ECOSYSTEM SERVICES.

xx, 482 pages : some colour illustrations, maps ; 24 cm Earth Observation of Global Changes.

ISBN 9781466505889

1. Biodiversity - Monitoring 2. Biodiversity - Remote sensing 3. Environmental monitoring 4. Global environmental change. I. Segura, Domingo Alcaraz II. Di Bella, Carlos Marcelo III. Straschnoy, Julieta Veronica IV. Title V. Series

FSPU

Abstract

"Offering a balanced review of differing approaches based on remote sensing methods to monitor ecosystem services related to biodiversity conservation, carbon and water cycles, and the energy balance of the terrestrial ecosystem, this book identifies the relevant issues and challenges of assessment, presents cutting-edge sensing techniques, uses globally implemented tools to quantify ecosystem functions, and provides numerous examples of successful monitoring programs.

305. QH541.29 .G86 1966

Gunther, Francis A.

RESIDUE REVIEWS : Residues of Pesticides and other Foreign Chemicals in Foods and Feeds. / Francis A.

Gunther

VI, 158 pages ; 24 cm.

1. Applied ecology - Life sciences 2. Medicine - Chemistry 3. Environmental toxicology - Ecology 4. Food contamination - Pollution. I. Gunther, Jane Davies II. Title

P1

That residues of pesticides and other "foreign" chemicals in foodstuffs are of concern to everyone everywhere is amply attested by the reception accorded previous volumes of "Residue Reviews" and by the gratifying enthusiasm, sincerity, and efforts shown by all the individuals from whom manuscripts have been solicited. Despite much propaganda to the contrary, there can never be any serious question that pest-control chemicals and food-additive chemicals are essential to adequate food production, manufacture, marketing, and storage, yet without continuing surveillance and intelligent control some of those that persist in our foodstuffs could at times conceivably endanger the public health.

306. QH541 .M553 2019

Molles, Manuel C. Jr.

Ecology : CONCEPTS & APPLICATIONS. / Manuel C. Jr. Molles

xx, 572 pages : color illustrations ; 28 cm.

Includes bibliographical references and index.

ISBN 9781260085150

1. Ecology. I. Title

P1

Abstract

Ecology: Concepts and Applications by Molles places great emphasis on helping students grasp the main concepts of ecology while keeping the presentation more applied than theoretical. An evolutionary perspective forms the foundation of the entire discussion. The book begins with the natural history of the planet, considers portions of the whole in the middle chapters, and ends with another perspective of the entire planet in the concluding chapter.

307. QK711.2 H67 2009

Hopkins, William G

Introduction to plant physiology. / William G Hopkins

xviii, 503 pages : illustrations (chiefly colour) ; 29 cm.

ISBN 9780470247662

ISBN 0470247665

1. Plant physiology. I. Hüner, Norman P. A II. Title

P1

Abstract

Plant cells and water -- Whole plant water relations -- Roots, soils, and nutrient uptake -- Plants and inorganic nutrients -- Bioenergetics and ATP synthesis -- The dual role of sunlight: energy and information -- Energy conservation in photosynthesis: harvesting sunlight -- Energy conservation in photosynthesis: CO₂ assimilation -- Allocation, translocation, and partitioning of photoassimilates -- Cellular respiration: unlocking the energy stored in photoassimilates

308. QK861 .O23 2015
OCCURRENCES, STRUCTURE, BIOSYNTHESIS, AND HEALTH BENEFITS BASED ON THEIR
EVIDENCES OF MEDICINAL PHYTOCHEMICALS IN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS.

ix, 235 pages ; 26 cm.

ISBN 9781634827102.

1. Phytochemicals - Health aspects 2. Vegetables - Health aspects.I. Title

P1

Vegetables and fruits with diverse natural colours contain abundant functional phytochemicals such as carotenoids, anthocyanins and betalains. Additionally, these phytochemicals also contain vitamins, essential amino acids, unsaturated fatty acids, minerals, food enzymes and other plant components. This book describes the relationship of evidence-based functions and mechanisms of the phytochemicals in vegetables and fruits, and foods including cereal crops, nuts, beans, seafood and others.

309. QK911 .A45 2006
Allelopathy : A Physiological Process with Ecological Implications.

xiv, 637 pages ; 24 cm.

ISBN 9789048170951

1. Allelopathy. I. Reigosa, Manuel J II. Pedrol, Nuria III. Gonzalez, Luis IV. Title

P1

Abstract

There are many good books in the market dealing with the subject of allelopathy. When we designed the outline of this new book, we thought that it should include as many different points of view as possible, although in an integrated general scheme. Allelopathy can be viewed from different of perspectives, ranging from the molecular to the ecosystem level, and including molecular biology, plant biochemistry, plant physiology, plant ecophysiology and ecology, with information coming also from the organic chemistry, soil sciences, microbiology and many other scientific disciplines.

310. QL757 .R585 2013
Roberts, Larry S. , 1935-
GERALD D. SCHMIDT & LARRY S. ROBERTS' FOUNDATIONS OF PARASITOLOGY. / Larry S. Roberts,
1935-

xvii, 670 pages : illustrations ; 28 cm.

ISBN 9780073524191

ISBN 0073524190 (alk. paper)

1. Parasitolog. I. Janovy, John - 1937- II. Nadler, Steve III. Roberts, Larry S IV. Title

P1

Abstract

A parasitology text for biology and/or zoology students at the undergraduate level. It emphasizes principles with related information on the biology, physiology, morphology, and ecology of the major parasites of humans and domestic animals. It is not a diagnostic manual for medical students.

311. QL795.O7 S23 2012

Sabapathy Dharmalingam, 1956-

THE ORANGUTANS OF BUKIT MERAH. / Sabapathy Dharmalingam, 1956-
xv, 112 pages : some colour illustrations maps ; 24 cm.

ISBN 9789671112908

1. Orangutan - Perak - Bukit Merah 2. Wildlife conservation - Perak - Bukit Merah. I. Nurhafizie Hapiszudin II. Rosimah Roslan III. Noor Durratul Ain Abdul Rahman IV. Nor Izzatul Husna Ishak V. Siti Norhayati Ishak VI. Bukit Merah Orang Utan Island Foundation. VII. Title

P1

312. QP31.2 .M69 2016

Moyes, Christopher D.

Principles of Animal Physiology. / Christopher D. Moyes
xxiv, 750 pages : color illustration ; 23 cm.
Includes bibliographical references and index.

ISBN 9780321838179

1. Physiology - Textbooks 2. Physiology - Textbooks. I. Schulte, Patricia M II. Title

P1

Abstract

Principles of Animal Physiology, by Chris Moyes and Trish Schulte, is designed to provide second- and third-year, undergraduate university students enrolled in animal physiology courses with an approach that balances its presentation of comparative physiology with mechanistic topics. The book delivers the fundamentals of animal physiology, while providing an integrative learning experience, drawing on ideas from chemistry, physics, mathematics, molecular biology and cell biology for its conceptual underpinnings.

313. QP31.2 .S48 2013

Sherwood, Lauralee

Animal Physiology : From Genes to Organisms. / Lauralee Sherwood
xxii, 816, 58 pages : color illustrations ; 29cm.

ISBN 9780840068651

ISBN 0840068654

1. Physiology 2. Physiology, Comparative. I. Klandorf, Hillar - 1953- II. Yancey, Paul H. III. Title

P1

Abstract

Keep up with today's rapid advances in the biological sciences with ANIMAL PHYSIOLOGY: FROM GENES TO ORGANISMS 2E with CourseMate! With coverage of animal species that will be relevant to your animal-related

career, this biology text provides you with the tools you need to succeed. Boxes found throughout the text such as Molecular Biology and Genomics, Beyond the Basics, Challenges and Controversies, Unanswered Questions, and A Closer Look at Adaptation give you examples of cutting-edge research and help you see how what you are learning applies to the real world.

314. QP34.5 .T378 2012

Tate, Philip

SEELEY'S Principles of Anatomy & Physiology. / Philip Tate

xvi, 845, [99] pages : Color illustrations ; 29 cm.

Includes index.

ISBN 9780073378190

ISBN 0073378194.

1. Human physiology 2. Human anatomy. I. Title

P1

Abstract

Principles of Anatomy and Physiology is designed to help students develop a basic understanding of the concepts of anatomy and physiology without overwhelming them with chatty anecdotes or in-depth coverage that may be too detailed for their needs. The Tate text features realistic and beautifully rendered figures, clear, straight-forward writing, and an emphasis on clinical material. So how is this new textbook different? Explanations have just the right amount of detail, and therefore are shorter, with usually only one example instead of two or three; there are less boxed readings; other texts use several complex figures to illustrate many concepts—Tate uses less, but more efficient, art.

315. QP351 I94i 2009

Iversen, Leslie L.

Introduction to Neuropharmacology. / Leslie L. Iversen

x, 557 pages ; 24 cm.

ISBN 9780195380538

1. Neuropsychopharmacology. I. Iversen, Susan D. II. Bloom, Floyd E. III. Roth, Robert H. IV. Title

P1

Abstract

Introduction to Neuropsychopharmacology expands on the molecular and cellular foundations of the classic Biochemical Basis of Neuropharmacology, Eighth Edition (Cooper, Bloom, and Roth) by now including the behavioral methods used to study psychoactive drugs in experimental animals and in humans. Authored by four founders of modern neuroscience, this concise and comprehensive text covers the current series of medications used to treat diseases of the brain and nervous system--both psychiatric and neurologic--as well as legal and illegal recreational drugs and the neuroscientific information that explains how these medications act on the brain from the molecular to the clinical level. The text ranges from drugs that affect the mood and behavior to hypnotics, narcotics, anticonvulsants, and analgesics.

316. QP355.2 .P75 2013

PRINCIPLES OF NEURAL SCIENCE.

xi, 1709 pages : color illustrations ; 28 cm.

ISBN 9780071390118

1. Neurology 2. Neurons 3. Neurosciences 4. Neurophysiology. I. Kandel, Eric R II. Schwartz, James H. III.

Jessell, Thomas M. IV. Siegelbaum, Steven A. V. Hudspeth, A. J. VI. Title

P1

Abstract

Deciphering the link between the human brain and behavior has always been one of the most intriguing and often challenging aspects of scientific endeavor. The sequencing of the human genome, and advances in molecular biology, have illuminated the pathogenesis of many neurological diseases and have propelled our knowledge of how the brain controls behavior. To grasp the wider implications of these developments and gain a fundamental understanding of this dynamic, fast-moving field, *Principles of Neuroscience* stands alone as the most authoritative and indispensable resource of its kind.

317. QP360.5 B3681n 2016

Bear, Mark F

NEUROSCIENCE : EXPLORING THE BRAIN. / Mark F Bear
xlii, 975 pages : color illustrations ; 28 cm.

ISBN 9781451109542

1. Cognitive neuroscience 2. Brain - Physiology. I. Title

P1

Abstract

Widely praised for its student-friendly style and exceptional artwork and pedagogy, *Neuroscience: Exploring the Brain* is a leading undergraduate textbook on the biology of the brain and the systems that underlie behavior. This edition provides increased coverage of taste and smell, circadian rhythms, brain development, and developmental disorders and includes new information on molecular mechanisms and functional brain imaging. Path of Discovery boxes, written by leading researchers, highlight major current discoveries.

318. QP514.2 .C36 2018

Campbell, Mary K.

Biochemistry. / Mary K. Campbell
xx, 756 pages : colour illustrations ; 28 cm.
includes index.

ISBN 9781305961135

1. Biochemistry. I. Farrell, Shawn O. II. McDougal, Owen M. III. Title

P1

Abstract

Ideal for those studying biochemistry for the first time, this proven book balances scientific detail with readability and shows you how principles of biochemistry affect your everyday life. Designed throughout to help you succeed (and excel!), the book includes in-text questions that help you master key concepts, end-of-chapter problem sets grouped by problem type that help you prepare for exams, and state-of-the art visuals that help you understand key processes and concepts.

319. QR41.2 .B58 2015

Black, Jacquelyn G.

MICROBIOLOGY : PRINCIPLES AND EXPLORATIONS. / Jacquelyn G. Black
xx, 940 pages : illustrations ; 24 cm.

ISBN 9781118743164

ISBN 1118743164

1. Microbiology - Textbooks. I. Black, Laura J. II. Title

P1

Abstract

Microbiology: Principles and Explorations has been a best-selling textbook for several editions due to the author's engaging writing style where her passion for the subject shines through the narrative. The text's student-friendly approach provides readers with an excellent introduction to the study of Microbiology. This text is appropriate for non-major and mixed major microbiology courses, as well as allied health, agriculture and food sciences courses.

320. QS17 D762g 2015

Drake, Richard L. , 1950-

GRAY'S ANATOMY FOR STUDENTS FLASH CARDS. / Richard L Drake

350 flash cards : double sided, color ; 18 cm.

Previous edition: ©2010.

ISBN 9781455758982

1. Anatomy. I. Vogl, Wayne II. Mitchell, Adam W. M. III. Title

P4

Abstract

Based on the phenomenal artwork found in Gray's Anatomy for Students, 2nd Edition, 350 brilliantly illustrated, full-color flash cards allow you to test yourself on key anatomic structures and relationships. Separate groups of cards are devoted to anatomy and imaging • back • thorax • abdomen • pelvis/perineum • upper limb • lower limb • head and neck • systemic anatomy • and clinical (i.e., surface) anatomy. The back of each card identifies the structures shown on the front and reviews relevant functions, clinical correlations, and more.

321. QU145 M6653r 2017

Ministry of Health Malaysia

RNI : RECOMMENDED NUTRIENT INTAKES for MALAYSIA : A Report of the Technical Working Group on Nutritional Guidelines. / Ministry of Health Malaysia

523 pages ; 25 cm.

ISBN 9789671205044

1. Nutrition - Malaysia - Evaluation 2. Nutrition - Malaysia - Requirements. I. Ministry of Health Malaysia. National Coordinating Committee on Food and Nutrition II. Title

P1

Abstract

A nutrient is a component in foods that an organism uses to survive and grow. Macronutrients provide the bulk energy an organism's metabolic system needs to function while micronutrients provide the necessary cofactors for metabolism to be carried out. Both types of nutrients can be acquired from the environment. Micronutrients are used to build and repair tissues and to regulate body processes while macronutrients are converted to, and used for energy. Nutrient recommendations differ with age, sex and physiological condition.

322. QU145 N27775 2016

National Plan of Action for Nutrition of Malaysia III 2016-2025.

ix, 165 pages : colour illustrations, colour photographs ; 27 cm.

ISBN 9789670769646.

1. Nutritional Requirements. I. Ministry of Health Malaysia. Nutrition Division II. Title

P1

Abstract

The National Plan of Action for Nutrition Malaysia (NPANM) is the framework for action to address food and nutrition challenges in the country. The NPANM series are Malaysian's commitment towards the Rome Declaration on Nutrition arising from the International Conference on Nutrition (ICN 2) held in 1992 and 2014. The NPANM III, 2016-2025 is the sequels of the NPANM I, 1996-2000 and NPANM II, 2006-2015. The development of the NPANM III, 2016- 2025 is spearheaded by the Ministry of Health under the purview of the National Coordinating Committee of Food and Nutrition (NCCFN), with active participation and consensus from all stakeholders in food and nutrition in the country.

323. QX505 H611h 2011

Hewitt, C. G. , 1885-1920

HOUSE-FLIES AND HOW THEY SPREAD DISEASE. / C. G. Hewitt, 1885-1920

xii, 122 pages : illustrations ; 21 cm Cambridge manuals of science and literature.

Originally published 1914.

ISBN 9781107673052

.-ISBN 1107673054.

1. Flies as carriers of disease 2. Diptera.I. Title II. Series

P1

Abstract

Originally published during the early part of the twentieth century, the Cambridge Manuals of Science and Literature were designed to provide concise introductions to a broad range of topics. They were written by experts for the general reader and combined a comprehensive approach to knowledge with an emphasis on accessibility. House-Flies and How They Spread Disease by C. G. Hewitt was first published in 1912. The book contains an account of the natural history of houseflies and their role in spreading disease, together with information on control and prevention.

5.13 S AGRICULTURE

324. S295 .C43 1976
 Chan, Y. K.
 THE CULTIVATION OF GUAVA (PSIDIUM GUAJAVA L.) IN MALAYSIA. / Chan, Y. K.
 23 pages : some colour illustrations ; 26 cm MARDI report no. 45 (1976).
1. Guava - Malaysia. I. Tee, T. S. II. Malaysia. Malaysian Agricultural Research and Development Institute III. Title IV. Series
- P1
325. S295 .F38 1979
 Fauzy Abdullah
 A COMPARATIVE STUDY ON COSTS AND RETURNS FOR RICE PRODUCTION IN MALAYSIA AND SOME SELECTED ASIAN COUNTRIES. / Fauzy Abdullah
 9 pages ; 26 cm MARDI report no. 63.
1. Rice - Malaysia - Asia - Costs 2. Rice - Malaysia - Marketing. I. Hashim Noor II. Malaysia. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia (MARDI) jurisdiction governed III. Title IV. Series
- P1
326. S295.I62 R64 1992
 Rohani Md. Yon
 Cadangan spesifikasi dan gred padi untuk industri pada negara. / Rohani Md. Yon
 12 pages : colour illustrations ; 26 cm Laporan MARDI no. 158.
- ISBN 9679361284 ISSN 0127-4007
1. Rice Trade - Malaysia 2. Rice - Malaysia - Grading. I. Samsudin Ahmad II. Ajimilah Nyak Husain III. Abdullah Ali IV. Hashifah Md. Ali V. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia (MARDI). VI. Title VII. Series
- P1
327. S295 .M64 1987
 Mohd. Anuar, A.
- Pests and Diseases of Pepper, *Piper nigrum* L., in Johore. / Mohd. Anuar, A.
 20 pages : colour illustrations ; 29 cm.
- ISBN 9679360210
1. Black pepper (Plant) - Malaysia - Disease and pest resistance. I. Loh, C. F. II. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia (MARDI). III. Title
- P1
328. S295 .O65 1980
 Ooi, Ho Seng

DEVELOPMENT OF A MULTIPURPOSE RICE PEDESTRIAN TRACTOR FOR LOCAL MANUFACTURE.
/ Ooi, Ho Seng
20 pages : colour illustrations ; 26 cm MARDI report no. 73.

1. Rice - Malaysia - Machinery 2. Tractors - Malaysia. I. Malaysia. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia (MARDI) II. Title III. Series

P1

329. S295.R5 A95 1993
M. Azmi

Weed communicaties in principal rice-growing areas in Peninsular Malaysia. / M. Azmi
16 pages : illustrations ; 25 cm MARDI report no. 165.
ISBN 9679361705

1. Weeds - Malaysia 2. Rice - Malaysia. I. Baki Bakar II. Mashhor Mansor III. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia (MARDI). IV. Title V. Series

P1

330. S295 .T63 1980
Todorov, A. V.

SOIL TEMPERATURE IN MALAYSIA. / Todorov, A. V.
26 pages : illustrations ; 25 cm MARDI report no. 69 (1980).

1. Soil temperature - Malaysia 2. Soils - Malaysia - Research 3. Soils - Malaysia - Effect of temperature on. I. Malaysia. Institiut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia II. Title III. Series

P1

331. S296.M35 J33

Jabatan Pertanian Malaysia

LAPORAN TAHUNAN : JABATAN PERTANIAN MALAYSIA. / Jabatan Pertanian Malaysia
various paging : colour illustrations ; 30 cm.

1. Agriculture - Malaysia 2. Agricultural Administration - Malaysia. I. Jabatan Pertanian Malaysia. II. Title

P1

332. S295 .S26 1990
Samsudin Ahmad

Pengeringan kacang rebus dengan menggunakan mesin. / Samsudin Ahmad
11 pages : chiefly colour illustrations ; 25 cm Laporan MARDI no. 135.

ISBN 9679360784

1. Agriculture - Malaysia. I. Mohd Zainal Ismail II. Salmah Omar III. Mohd. Taufik Abdullah IV. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia. V. Title VI. Series

P1

333. S295 .S58 1974
Sivarajasingam, S.
A BRIEF STUDY OF DAIRY CATTLE FARMING IN PENINSULAR MALAYSIA. / Sivarajasingam, S.
13 pages ; 26 cm MARDI report no. 18 (1974).

ISSN 0127-4007

1. Dairy cattle - Malaysia - breeding. I. Kassim Ismail II. Malaysia. Malaysian Agricultural Research and Development Institute III. Title IV. Series

P1
334. S295 Z36 1986
Zanariah, J.
Food intake in selected towns and rural areas of Peninsular Malaysia. / Zanariah, J.
46 pages ; 30 cm MARDI report no. 106.

ISBN 9679360024

1. Diet - Malaysia 2. Nutrition - Malaysia. I. Yunus, J. II. Noor Rehan, A. III. Rosnah, O. IV. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia (MARDI). V. Title VI. Series

P1
335. S471.M35 N55 1992
Nik Fuad Nik Mohd. Kamil
Macro-economic policies and agricultural sector performance in Malaysia. / Nik Fuad Nik Mohd. Kamil
17 pages ; 26 cm MARDI report no. 150 (1992).

ISBN 9679361136 ISSN 0127-4007

1. Agriculture And State - Malaysia 2. Economic policy - Malaysia 3. Agriculture - Malaysia - Economic aspects. I. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia (MARDI). II. Title III. Series

P1
336. SB472.45 .A97 2002
Austin, Richard L.

ELEMENTS OF PLANTING DESIGN. / Richard L. Austin
xi, 176 pages : illustrations ; 22 cm.

ISBN 9780471398882
ISBN 0471398888

1. Planting design. I. Title
P1

Abstract
Complete coverage of the art and science of planting design This comprehensive guide provides clear, step-by-step instructions for creating a planting composition, from preplanning and developing a preliminary design to implementing the final plan. It enables designers to strike a balance between technical issues—such as regional vegetation requirements, soil grade, and climate, noise, and erosion control—and aesthetic considerations, including color, form, and seasonal variation.

337. S494.5.M3 P76 1990
 PROCEEDINGS OF WORKSHOP ON AGRICULTURAL MODELLING 1988.
 x, 280 pages ; 30 cm.
 ISBN 9679360709
 1. Agriculture - Mathematical models. I. Makmal Penyelidikan Pusat MARDI. II. Title
 P1
338. S542 .A33 1990
 Abdul Halim Hamat
 Daya pengeluaran petani padi dan sistem pemilikan tanah : kajian kes di tiga kampung dalam kawasan Pengairan Kemubu, Kelantan. / Abdul Halim Hamat
 12 pages ; 25 cm.
 ISBN 9679360806
 1. Rice - Malaysia - Kelantan 2. Land titles - Malaysia - Kelantan 3. Rice farmers. I. Title
 P1
339. S542 .F67 1976
 Foster, H. L.
 METHODS OF FERTILIZER APPLICATION TO OIL PALM : A REVIEW. / H. L. Foster
 5 pages ; 25 cm MARDI report no. 40 (1975).
 1. Oil palm - Malaysia 2. Palm oil industry - Malaysia. I. Goh, Hock Swee II. Malaysia. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia III. Title IV. Series
 P1
340. S542.M35 O55 1986
 Ooi, H. S.
 Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia / Ooi H. S
 Adaptation of a Pulling Machine for Stump Extraction on Peat.
 9 pages ; 29 cm MARDI report no. 113 (1986).
 ISBN 9679360121
 1. Peat Soils - Malaysia 2. Stumpwood - Harvesting - Machinery 3. Agricultural Machinery - Malaysia - Harvesting. I. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia (MARDI). Central Research Laboratories Division II. Title III. Series
 P1
341. S542.M35 H46 1981
 Heong, K. L.
 THE ANALYSIS OF QUANTAL RESPONSE OF DATA USING THE INSTRUMENT PROGRAMMABLE CALCULATOR T1 59. / Heong, K. L.
 11 pages ; 26 cm MARDI report no. 75 (1981).

1. Texas Instrument Programmable Calculator - Keyboarding 2. Electronic Data Processing - Keyboarding 3. Insecticides - Toxicology - Data Processing 4. Insecticides - Malaysia - Data Processing. I. Malaysia. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia II. Title III. Series

P1

342. S542.M42 E66 1999

Eponou, Thomas

Planning Linkages between Research, Technology Transfer, and Farmers' Organizations : Results of an Action-Oriented Project in Mali, Senegal, Tanzania, and Zimbabwe. / Thomas Eponou
xiii, 47 pages ; 25 cm Research Report number 15.

ISBN 9291180491

1. Agriculture - Mali - Senegal - Zimbabwe - Tanzania - Technology research. I. Title II. Series

P1

343. S542.M42 M37 2000

MARDI 30 TAHUN 1970-2000.

49 pages : some color illustration ; 30 cm MARDI.

1. Agriculture - Malaysia - Research - Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia 2. Agriculture - Malaysia - Economic aspects. I. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia. II. Title III. Series

P1

344. S542 .S53 1973

Sia, Tong Hock

THE ECONOMICS OF OIL PALM PRODUCTION IN WEST MALAYSIA. / Sia, Tong Hock
22 pages ; 25 cm MARDI report no. 5 (1973).

1. Oil palm - Malaysia. I. Muhamad Fauzy Abdullah II. Malaysia. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia (MARDI) III. Title IV. Series

P1

345. S591.55.M35 W66 1993

Wong, N. C.

Soil chemical characteristics of vegetable plots at Cameron Highlands. / Wong N. C.
9 pages ; 25 cm MARDI report no. 170 (1993).

ISBN 9679361942

1. Soils - Malaysia - Cameron Highlands - Composition. I. Jaafar A. M. II. Title III. Series

P1

346. S592.85 .M34 1990

Tunku Mahmud Tunku Yahya

Economic analyses of MALTRAK utilization on peat in Malaysia. / Tunku Mahmud Tunku Yahya
12 pages : illustrations, charts ; 25 cm MARDI report no. 141.

ISBN 9679360881

1. Tractors - Malaysia - Use Studies 2. Tractor - Malaysia - Use Studies 3. Peat Soils - Malaysia 4. Agriculture Machinery - Malaysia. I. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia. II. Title III. Series

P1

347. S593.M4 W33 1992

Wan Abdullah Wan Yusoff

Physical and chemical properties of tin tailings in MARDI Station, Kundang, Selangor. / Wan Abdullah Wan Yusoff

12 pages : illustrations ; 25 cm MARDI report no. 155 (1992).

ISBN 9679361209

1. Tailings embankments - Kundang 2. Soils - Kundang - Analysis. I. Malaysia Agricultural Research and Development Institute (MARDI). II. Title III. Series

P1

348. S597.R5 A45 1991

Aminuddin Yusoff

Morphology of padi soils in the Kelantan plain. / Aminuddin Yusoff

21 pages : colour illustrations ; 26 cm MARDI report no. 148 (1991)

ISBN 967936108X

1. Rice - Malaysia - Soils. I. Fitzpatrick, Ewart Adsil II. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia (MARDI). III. Title IV. Series

349. S597.T6 M64 1984

MAHAMAD NOR JAAFAR

THE MOISTURE CONDITION IN THE ROOT ZONE OF TOBACCO CULTIVATED ON BRIS SOIL. / MAHAMAD NOR JAAFAR

14 pages : illustrations ; 26 cm MARDI report no. 89 (1984).

1. Soil moisture 2. Tobacco - irrigation. I. Embi Yusoff II. Malaysia. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia (MARDI) III. Title IV. Series

P1

350. S599.6.M35 P64 1974

Pohjakas, K.

LAND LEVELLING FOR PADI AND MULTIPLE CROPPING IRRIGATION. / K. Pohjakas

14 pages ; 26 cm MARDI report no. 13 (1974).

1. Land Capabiltiy For Agriculture - Malaysia. I. Malaysia. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia II. Title III. Series

P1

351. S616.M4 M64 1992
 Mohammad, C. H.
 An assessment of the chloride content in the irrigation water for tobacco crop in Bachok, Kelantan. /
 Mohammad, C. H.
 25 pages : illustrations ; 26 cm Special report (1992).

 ISBN 9679361144

 1. Irrigation Water - Kelantan - Bachok - Composition. I. Mohammad Che Husain II. Abd. Razak Mohd Nurin
 III. Aminuddin Yusof IV. Zamri Ishak V. Zulkifly Mohd Zain VI. Sani Kimi VII. Mohd Kassim Mahmood VIII.
 Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia (MARDI). IX. Malaysian Agricultural Research and
 Development Institute (MARDI). X. Title XI. Series

 P1
352. S623 .G43 1996
 G. M. Hashim
 Soil and nutrient movement associated with tree-crop planting on sloping land. / G. M. Hashim
 13 pages ; 25 cm MARDI Report No. 183 (1996).

 ISBN 9679362787 ISSN 0127-4007

 1. Soil Erosion 2. Plant-soil Relationships 3. Plant Nutrients. I. Wan Abdullah Wan Yusoff II. Ciesiolka, C.A.A.
 III. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia. IV. Title V. Series

 P1
353. S633.5.M35 P87 1976
 Purushothaman, V.
 A REPORT ON THE FERTILISER PRACTICE OF VEGETABLE FARMERS IN CAMERON HIGHLANDS. /
 Purushothaman, V.
 9 pages : colour illustrations ; 27 cm MARDI report no. 44 (1976).

 1. Vegetables - Malaysia - Cameron Highlands (Pahang) - Fertilizers. I. Malaysia. Institut Penyelidikan dan
 Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia II. Title III. Series

 P1
354. S667.R5 X38 1993
 Xavier, A.
 Combined analysis of yield data from multilocal fertilizer trial on rice. / A. Xavier
 20 pages ; 25 cm MARDI report no.167 (1993).

 ISBN 9679361845

 1. Fertilizers - Application 2. Rice - Malaysia. I. Lee, C. S. II. Ramalah J. III. Title IV. Series

 P1
355. S675 .O55 1986
 Ooi, Ho Seng
 Performance of Modified Kubota Carrier RC20P and Porter P6-121 on Peat Soil. / Ooi Ho Seng
 8 pages ; 30 cm MARDI Report no. 110 (1986).

ISBN 9679360091

1. Agricultural machinery - Malaysia. I. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia (MARDI). II. Title III. Series

P1

356. S694 .O55 1986
Ooi, Ho Seng

Potential of Modified Porter P6-121 in Pineapple Estate. / Ooi Ho Seng
8 pages ; 30 cm MARDI Report no. 111 (1986).

ISBN 9679360105

1. Agricultural machinery - Malaysia 2. Pineapple - Malaysia. I. A.M. Hamdan II. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia. III. Title IV. Series

P1

357. S695.M35 O65 1977
Ooi, Ho Seng

DEVELOPMENT OF TWO-ROW PADDY STRIPPER HAVESTER. / Ooi, Ho Seng
12 pages : colour illustrations ; 27 cm MARDI report no. 48 (1976).

1. Harvesting Machinery - Malaysia. I. Malaysia. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia II. Title III. Series

P1

358. S698.M35 O66 1980
Ooi, Ho Seng

STUDIES ON THE DEVELOPMENT OF A PADDY STRIPPER ATTACHMENT, 1977-1978
INVESTIGATIONS. / Ooi, Ho Seng
11 pages ; 26 cm MARDI report no. 68 (1980).

1. Rice - Malaysia - Machinery 2. Rice - Malaysia - Processing. I. Malaysia. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia II. Title III. Series

P1

359. S699 .A96 1992
Ayob Sukra

Developing and performance of IRRI-MARDI portable rice thresher. / Ayob Sukra
20 pages : colour illustrations ; 26 cm MARDI report no. 157 (1992).

ISBN 967936125X

1. Rice - Processing. I. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia (MARDI). II. Title III. Series

P1

360. S699 .Y46 1974
Yeoh, Kiat Choon
EVALUATION OF IIRI TABLE THRESHER. / Yeoh, Kiat Choon
16 pages ; 26 cm MARDI report no. 12 (1975).
1. Rice - Malaysia - Machinery - Threshing. I. Malaysia. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia (MARDI) II. Title III. Series
- P1
361. S711 .O65 1993
Ooi, Ho Seng
Theoretical investigation on the tractive performance of MALTRAK on soft padi soil. / Ooi Ho Seng
22 pages ; 25 cm MARDI report no. 166.
- ISBN 9679361721
1. Tractors 2. Rice - Machinery 3. Farm Tractors - Machinery. I. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia. II. Title III. Series
- P1
362. S715.C6 R63 1995
Rohani Md. Yon
Grain maize handling facilities in Malaysia.
8 pages ; 25 cm MARDI report no. 176 (1995).
- ISBN 9679362620 ISSN 0127-4007.
1. Corn Seeds - Malaysia - Handling 2. Corn - Malaysia - Milling. I. Ahmad Sudin II. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia. III. Title IV. Series
- P1
363. S715.R5 F39 1992
Fazlil Ilahi Abdul Wahab
Development of paddle strakes for tractors in soft padi fields. / Fazlil Ilahi Abdul Wahab
10 pages : illustrations ; 25 cm MARDI Report no. 133 (1992).
- ISBN 9679360695 ISSN 01274007
1. Rice - Machinery 2. Farm Tractors - Machinery. I. Malaysian Agricultural Research and Development Institute (MARDI). II. Title III. Series
- P1
364. S715.R5 M84 1989
Muhamad Isa Othman
Evaluation and modification of padi reapers. / Muhamad Isa Othman
16 pages : colour illustrations ; 25 cm MARDI report no. 129 (1989).
- ISBN 9679360598

1. Rice - Malaysia - Harvesting 2. Harvesting machinery - Malaysia. I. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia. II. Title III. Series

P1

365. S715.R5 O64 1994

Ooi, Ho Seng

Design and fabrication of a multipurpose padi tractor. / Ooi Ho Seng

14 pages : illustrations ; 23 cm MARDI report no. 172 (1994).

MARDI Report No. 172 (1994).

ISBN 9679362280 ISSN 0127-4007

1. Rice - Machinery 2. Agricultural Machinery - Malaysia 3. Tractors - Design And Construction. I. Mohammad Isa Othman II. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia. III. Title IV. Series

P1

366. S715.R5 F39 1992

Fazlil Ilahi Abdul Wahab

Float wheels for two-wheeled tractors in padi fields. / Fazlil Ilahi Abdul Wahab

13 pages : chiefly colour illustrations ; 25 cm MARDI report no. 132 (1992).

ISBN 9679360687 ISSN 0127-4007.

1. Farm Tractors 2. Tractors 3. Rice - Machinery. I. Malaysian. Malaysian Agricultural Research and Development Institute (MARDI) II. Title III. Series

P1

367. SB115.S42 S44 1990

SEED CATALOGUE : A listing of recommended varieties for vegetables, flowers, field crops and spices.

117 pages : some colour illustrations ; 23 cm MARDI.

ISBN 9679361268

1. Seeds - Catalog 2. Vegetables - Catalog - Seeds 3. Flowers - Catalog - Seeds 4. Orchids - Catalog - Seeds. I. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia. Division of Horticulture II. Title III. Series

P1

Abstract

Genetics offers a broad and dynamic catalog of plant varieties through the material constant contribution from its partners and associates breeders. Our company develop hybrid plants direrentes the high standards of professional markets. Every year we get new plant varieties from the personal work of our breeders. In this section of our website you can find hybrid varieties of vegetables and open field crops we offer.

368. SB191.R5 M34 1992

K. Sani

Recycling of drainage water for rice irrigation in the Muda region. / K. Sani

13 pages : illustrations ; 25 cm MARDI Report no. 152 (1992).

ISBN 9679361187 ISSN 0127-4007

1. Rice - Kedah - Irrigation 2. Irrigati The firm level supply response of flue-cured Virginia tobacco in Malaysia. / Mohd Noor Mamat
8 pages ; 26 cm MARDI report no. 120 (1988).

ISBN 9679360229 ISSN 0127-4007.

1. Tobacco - Malaysia. I. Zaimah Darawi II. Kraft, Steven E. III. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia. IV. Title V. Series

P1

369. SB375 .O55 1989

Ooi, Ho Seng

Design and evaluation of interrow carries for pineapple. / Ooi, Ho Seng
12 pages ; 25 cm MARDI report no. 126 (1989).

ISBN 9679360512 ISSN 0127-4007.

1. Pineapple 2. Pineapple - Design and evaluation. I. Malaysia. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian II. Title III. Series

P1

370. SB379.S7 B87 1989

BUSINESS PROPOSAL FOR THE COMMERCIAL CULTIVATION OF STARFRUIT (*Averrhoa carambola* L).

52 pages : color illustrations, maps ; 30 cm.

This Proposal is prepared by MARDI for the Ministry of Agriculture, Malaysia.

ISBN 9839953958.

1. *Averrhoa carambola* - Malaysia 2. Starfruit - Malaysia. I. Title

P1

371. SB369.M35 K69 1992

Ko, Weng Wah

Citrus varieties and rootstocks of Cameron Highlands, Malaysia. / Ko, Weng Wah
13 pages : colour illustrations ; 26 cm MARDI report no. 154 (1992).

ISBN 9679361217 ISSN 0127-4007.

1. Citrus Fruits - Malaysia 2. Rootstocks - Malaysia - Cameron Highlands (Pahang). I. Malaysia. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia (MARDI) II. Title III. Series

P1

372. SB379.M2 S25 1992

Salma Idris

A systematic description of mango clones in Peninsular Malaysia. / Salma Idris
33 pages : colour illustrations ; 26 cm MARDI report No.151.

ISBN 9679361160.

1. Mango - Malaysia. I. Masrom Hasran II. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia (MARDI).
III. Title IV. Series

PI

373. SB191.R53 A23 1991

Abdullah M. Z

Wild relatives of rice in Malaysia : Their characteristics, distribution, ecology and potential in rice breeding. /
Abdullah M. Z

28 pages : colour illustrations ; 26 cm MARDI report no. 145 (1991).

ISBN 967936092X

1. Oryza 2. Red Rice. I. Mohamad Osman II. Vaughan, Duncan A. III. Malaysian Agricultural Research and
Development Institute. IV. Title V. Series

PI

374. SB191.M4 M74 1990

Muhammad Setefarzi Mohd. Noor

Pengeluaran jagung bijian di Malaysia : masalah dan prospek. / Muhammad Setefarzi Mohd. Noor

11 pages : maps ; 25 cm Laporan MARDI no. 139 (1990).

ISBN 96793608104

1. Corn - Malaysia - Economic aspects 2. Corn as feed - Malaysia - Economic aspects. I. Institut Penyelidikan
dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia. II. Title III. Series

PI

375. SB191.M35 A46 1990

Ahmad Samah

Perbezaan perubahan pembangunan pertanian di kalangan penanam padi di kawasan Negeri Sembilan Timur. /
Ahmad Samah

14 pages : illustrations ; 26 cm Laporan MARDI no. 130 (1990).

ISBN 9679360636

1. Rice Farmers - Malaysia - Social Aspects. I. Institut Penyelidikan Dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia
(MARDI). II. Title III. Series

PI

376. SB191 .R5 A78 1996

Arulandoo, Xaviar

Paddy soil fertility assessment of the Kemubu region. / Arulandoo, Xaviar

25 pages : illustrations ; 25 cm MARDI report no. 185 (1996).

ISBN 9679362841 ISSN 0127-4007

1. Soil Fertility - Congresses 2. Rice - Soils 3. Rice - Planting. I. Syed Shahar Barakbah II. Ramalah Jaafar III.
Institut Penyelidikan Dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia. IV. Title V. Series

PI

377. SB191.R5 H67 1990
Ho Seng, Ooi
Pedestrian tractors for padi land cultivation in Malaysia. / Ho Seng, Ooi
14 pages ; 25 cm MARDI report no. 131 (1990).

ISBN 9679360679

1. Rice - Malaysia - Machinery 2. Rice - Malaysia - Planting 3. Rice - Machinery. I. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian (MARDI). II. Title III. Series

P1
378. SB191.R5 M64 1988
Mohammed Halib , 1951-
The Forgotten Segment : Dry Rice Cultivation in Peninsular Malaysia. / Mohammed Halib , 1951-
15 pages ; 18 cm MARDI report no. 121 (1988).

ISBN 9679360261

1. Upland Rice - Malaysia. I. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia (MARDI). II. Title III. Series

P1
379. SB191.R5 M64 1996
Mohd Aris Junus
Projek perintis pengeluaran beras bermutu istimewa. / VMohd Aris Junus
12 pages : illustrations ; 25 cm Laporan MARDI no. 188 (1996).

ISBN 9679362930

1. Rice - Kedah - Baling - Research 2. Rice Planting - Kedah - Research 3. Rice Trade - Kedah - Research. I. Khalid Saad II. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia. III. Title IV. Series

P1
380. SB191.R5 N48 1993
Nik Fuad Nik Mohd. Kamil
Government policy impacts on the Malaysian rice sector. / Nik Fuad Nik Mohd. Kamil
17 pages ; 25 cm.

ISBN 9679361659

1. Rice - Malaysia - Economic aspects 2. Rice - Malaysia - Prices. I. Malaysian Agricultural Research and Development Institute. II. Title

P1
381. SB191.R5 O84 1986
O. Othman
Rice varietal development in Peninsular Malaysia. / O. Othman
18 pages : illustrations ; 30 cm MARDI report no. 109 (1986).

ISBN 9679360083

1. Rice - Malaysia - Varieties. I. Alias I. II. Hadzam K. III. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia (MARDI). IV. Title V. Series

P1

382. SB191.R5 S26 1975

Samy, Joseph

GRAIN LOSS IN PADI DURING HAND HARVESTING APERATIONS. / Samy, Joseph
13 pages ; 27 cm MARDI report no. 28 (1975).

1. Rice - Harvesting. I. Malaysia. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia jurisdiction governed II. Title III. Series

P1

383. SB191.R5 S26 1989

Samsudin Ahmad

Penilaian Mutu Padi di Semenanjung Malaysia. / Samsudin Ahmad
15 pages : illustrations ; 26 cm Laporan MARDI no. 124.

ISBN 967936044X

1. Rice - Malaysia. I. Rohani Mohd. Yon II. Ajimilah Nyak Hussain III. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia (MARDI). IV. Title V. Series

P1

384. SB199.M35 W66 1982

Wong, C. C.

A REPORT ON PASTURE AND FODDER INTRODUCTIONS IN MARDI. / Wong, C. C.
35 pages : colour illustrations ; 26 cm MARDI report no. 76.

1. Feeds - Malaysia 2. Pastures - Malaysia. I. Chen, C. P. II. Ajit, S. S. III. Malaysia. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia (MARDI) IV. Title V. Series

P1

385. SB211.C3 A27 1992

A.B. Sukra

Design and performance of a mechanical cutter for preparing cassava planting setts. / A.B. Sukra
17 pages : chiefly colour illustrations ; 25 cm MARDI report no. 156 (1992).

ISBN 9679361233 ISSN 01274007

1. Agricultural Machinery 2. Cassava - Machinery. I. Abd. Rahim Hassan II. Miswan Jowo III. Malaysian Agricultural Research and Development Institute (MARDI). IV. Title V. Series

386. SB211.C3 A27 1996

Sakura, A. B.

Performance of API cassava digger elevator. / A. B. Sakura

12 pages : illustrations ; 25 cm MARDI Report no. 187 (1996).

ISBN 9679362922 ISSN 0127-4007

1. Cassava - Machinery - Harvesting. I. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia. II. Title III. Series

P1

387. SB211.C3 D45 1979

Dhiauddin M. N.

CASSAVA STORAGE AND PROCESSING RESEARCH : 1976 - 1978. / Dhiauddin M. N.
Serdang, Malaysia , 1979.

17 pages ; 26 cm MARDI report no. 64.

1. Cassava - Malaysia. I. Booth, R. H. II. Malaysia. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia (MARDI) III. Title IV. Series

P1

388. SB211.C3 S64 1983

A Special Report on CASSAVA IN PENINSULAR MALAYSIA : with particular references to production techniques.

97 pages : some colour illustrations ; 30 cm Report no PTM 02-83.

1. Cropping system - Malaysia 2. Cassava - Malaysia. I. Khelikuzaman Meera Hussein II. Tan, Swee Lian III. Geh, Swee Lan IV. Lo, Nyok Piang V. Malaysian Agriculture Research and Development Institute (MARDI). VI. Title VII. Series

P1

389. SB215 .M34 1993

Mahmud Aban

Pemprosesan gula apong di Sarawak. / Mahmud Aban

10 pages : colour illustrations ; 25 cm Laporan MARDI no. 171 (1993).

ISBN 9679361950 ISSN 0127-4007

1. Palms - Sarawak 2. Nypa - Sarawak 3. Sugar - Sarawak - Manufacture And Refining. I. Sadi Sujang II. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia. III. Title IV. Series

P1

390. SB295.G5 J46 2016

Jeonghill, Park

GOD GIVEN KOREAN GINSENG. / Park Jeonghill

181 pages : some colour illustrations ; 15 cm Divine Herb Grown by Wind, Water & People.

ISBN 1012708885

1. Ginseng. I. Heasim, Sul II. Soonjong Ock III. Title IV. Series

P1

Abstract

Korean Ginseng has a history of about 1,500 years and has been regarded as the best medicine developed by nature, people and time. However, it is sad to value Korean Ginseng only because of its medicinal effects. «God Given Korean Ginseng» is an introductory book focused on the hidden stories of Korean Ginseng. Do you know that Korean Ginseng in ancient times was as popular as the new smart phones these days? Our ancient sages even burnt precious ginseng to protect its reputation and values.

391. SB299.P3 F67 1975

Foster, H. L.

CHOICE OF OIL PALM TISSUE SAMPLE FOR DIAGNOSIS OF NUTRIENT STATUS- A REVIEW. / H. L. Foster

5 pages ; 26 cm MARDI report no. 34 (1975).

1. Oil palm - Fertilizers. I. Malaysia. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia II. Title III. Series

P1

392. SB299.P3 L53 1984

Liang, Juan Boo

ECONOMICS OF USING BUFFALO TO HAUL FFB IN OIL PALM ESTATE. / Liang, Juan Boo

9 pages : colour illustrations ; 26 cm MARDI report no. 90 (1984).

1. Oil Palm - Malaysia - Harvesting 2. Oil palm - Malaysia - Economic aspects. I. Nik Ishak M. II. Abd. Wahab Y. III. Rahman S. IV. Malaysia. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia (MARDI) V. Title VI. Series

P1

393. SB299.P3 P47 1985

PERUSAHAAN KELAPA SAWIT DI MALAYSIA : SATU PANDUAN.

v, 102 pages : some color illustration ; 25 cm.

ISBN 9679610012.

1. Palm oil industry - Malaysia. I. Hishamudin Mohd Jamil II. Institut Penyelidikan Minyak Kelapa Sawit Malaysia. Kementerian Perusahaan Utama, Malaysia III. Title

KKP1

394. SB317.B2 S53 2017

Shahril Anuar Bahari , 1977-

PROPERTIES OF BAMBOO-POLYVINYL CHLORIDE (PVC) COMPOSITES. / Shahril Anuar Bahari , 1977- xii, 158 pages ; 21 cm.

ISBN 9783868449181

1. Shahril Anuar Bahari - 1977- 2. Bamboo. I. Title

P1

Abstract

As applications for wood-plastic composites (WPC) and other thermoplastic composites are growing rapidly, the development of new alternative materials is also progressively expanding. Bamboos, with their special characteristics, are a promising resource for the WPC industry. A study was conducted to determine the impact of

the basic aspects of raw materials and processing on the properties of bamboo-polyvinyl chloride (PVC) composites system and product. The composites were produced using typical processing stages for pure PVC composites products: dry blending, extrusion, and compression moulding.

395. SB317.P54 K46 1976

Kho, Boon Lian

THE PIGEON PEA : A PROMISING GRAIN LEGUME FOR THE DROUGHT PRONE AREAS OF MALAYSIA. / Kho, Boon Lian

8 pages : colour illustrations ; 27 cm MARDI report no. 47 (1976).

1. Pigeon Pea - Malaysia - Peas. I. Joseph, K. T., 1932- II. Malaysia. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia (MARDI) III. Title IV. Series

P1

396. SB351.W3 S94 1980

Syed Abdul Rahman

THE CULTIVATION OF WATERCRESS IN CAMERON HIGHLANDS, MALAYSIA. / Syed Abdul Rahman

13 pages : colour illustrations ; 26 cm MARDI report no. 67.

1. Vegetables - Malaysia - Breeding 2. Watercress - Malaysia. I. Malaysia. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia (MARDI) II. Title III. Series

P1

397. SB360.4 P47 1996

Sukra, A. B.

Performance of a banana cableway system. / Sukra, A. B.

22 pages : illustrations ; 25 cm MARDI report no. 189 (1996).

ISBN 9679362949

1. Banana - Transportation 2. Banana - Harvesting 3. Banana Trade. I. Zabedah Mahmood II. Siti Halijah Che Md. Ali III. Mohd Salleh Punan IV. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia. V. Title VI. Series

P1

398. SB379.B2 L36 1983

Lam, P. F.

COLOUR CHARTS AND RIPENING INDICES FOR SOME TABLE BANANAS. / Lam, P. F.

13 pages : colour illustrations ; 26 cm MARDI report no. 83 (1983).

1. Bananas - Malaysia - Varieties 2. Fruit - Color. I. Ahmad Kamari II. Wan Rahimah W. I. III. Malaysia. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia (MARDI) IV. Title V. Series

P1

399.. SB379.G8 T46 1978

Teng, Yeew Thai

THE EFFECT OF STORAGE CONDITIONS ON THE LONGEVITY OF GUAVA (PSIDIUM GUAJAVA L) SEEDS AT DIFFERENT MOISTURE LEVELS. / Teng, Yeew Thai

6 pages ; 26 cm MARDI report no. 61 (1978).

1. Guava - Malaysia - Viability - Seeds. I. Malaysia. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia (MARDI) II. Title III. Series

P1

400. SB379.P2 P463 1994

Penanaman betik.

x, 59 pages : some colour illustrations ; 25 cm.

ISBN 9679362221

1. Papaya - Malaysia 2. Papaya industry - Malaysia 3. Papaya industry 4. Papaya. I. Chan, Y. K. II. Raveendranathan, P. III. Raziah, M. L. IV. Choo, S. T. V. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia. VI. Title

P1

401. SB379.R34 S25 1986

Salma Idris

Rambutan (*Nephelium lappaceum* L.) clones and their classification. / Salma Idris

33 pages : colour illustrations ; 30 cm MARDI report no. 107 (1986).

ISBN 9679360032

1. Rambutan - Malaysia. I. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia (MARDI). II. Title III. Series

402. SB401.C6 A96 1995

Ayob Sukra

Design and performance of a mobile machine for dehusking coconut. / Ayob Sukra

25 pages : colour illustrations ; 25 cm MARDI report no. 179 (1995).

ISBN 9679362698.

1. Coconut Industry - Malaysia 2. Coconut - Malaysia - Harvesting. I. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia. II. Title III. Series

P1

403. SB407 .J36 1990

Jamil Ahmad , 1933-

Kajian kegemaran pengguna terhadap keratan bunga segar di Semenanjung Malaysia. / Jamil Ahmad , 1933-
13 pages : colour illustrations ; 25 cm Laporan MARDI no. 140.

ISBN 9679360865

1. Flowers - Malaysia 2. Floriculture - Malaysia . I. Berahim Ithnin II. Zaharah Talib III. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia. IV. Title V. Series

P1

404. SB409.5.M3 C33 1991

CADANGAN PENUBUHAN LADANG ORKID KOMERSIAL.

30 pages : illustrations ; 25 cm.

ISBN 967936061X

1. Orchids culture - Malaysia 2. Orchid Industry. I. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia. Bahagian Hortikultur II. Title

KKP1

405. SB409.5.M4 M35 1990

Malaysia, Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia (MARDI)

PENGELUARAN orkid.

12 pages : illustrations ; 21 cm.

1. Orchid industry - Malaysia 2. Orchid culture - Malaysia. I. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia (MARDI). II. Title

P1

406. SB608.L4 A28 1984

Abu Kassim Abu Bakar

INSECT PEST AND DISEASE PROBLEMS OF GRAIN LEGUMES IN PENINSULAR MALAYSIA. / Abu Kassim Abu Bakar

23 pages : colour illustrations ; 26 cm MARDI report no. 88 (1984).

1. Legumes - Diseases And Pests. I. Malaysia. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia II. Title III. Series

P1

407. SB608.R5 H46 1985

Heong, K. L.

The Perception and Management of Pests among Rice Farmers in the Muda Irrigation Scheme, Malaysia. / Heong, K. L.

11 pages ; 30 cm MARDI report no. 105 (1985).

1. Rice - Malaysia - Diseases And Pests. I. Ho, N. K. II. Jegatheesan, S. III. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia (MARDI). IV. Title V. Series

P1

408. SB608.R5 H63 1976

Ho, B. L.

IMPORTANT RICE PESTS AND THEIR MANAGEMENT IN MALAYSIA. / Ho, B. L.

7 pages ; 27 cm MARDI report no. 46 (1976).

1. Rice - Malaysia - Diseases And Pests 2. Pests - Control 3. Agriculture pests. I. Malaysia. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian (MARDI) II. Title III. Series

P1

409. SB608.R5 S24 1979

Saharan H. A.

RICE WEED CONTROL IN MALAYSIA. / Saharan H. A.

10 pages ; 26 cm MARDI report no. 66 (1978).

1. Weeds - Malaysia - Research - Control. I. Malaysia. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia

II. Title III. Series

P1

410. SB608.T75 M34 1987

Mah, S. Y.

Pictorial guide to some important diseases and disorders of tomato. / Mah, S. Y.

21 pages : illustrations ; 30 cm MARDI report no. 115 (1987).

ISBN 9679360172 ISSN 0127-4007

1. Tomatoes - Malaysia - Diseases and pests. I. Lembaga Pemasaran Pertanian Persekutuan (FAMA). II. Title III.

Series

P1

411. SB608.V4 K69 1980

Ko, W. W.

VEGETABLE DISEASE IN CAMERON HIGHLAND. / Ko, W. W.

19 pages : colour illustrations ; 26 cm MARDI report no. 72 (1980).

1. Vegetables - Malaysia - Diseases And Pests. I. Malaysia. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian

Malaysia (MARDI) II. Title III. Series

P1

Abstract

Penyakit bengkak akar boleh dikurangkan dengan menggunakan kapur. Kobis dan kobis-bunga boleh ditanam di tanah yang dicampur dengan kapur. Benomyl and cycloheximide tidak dapat mengurangkan penyakit ini di ladang-ladang Cameron Highlands, Malaysia. Ada perbezaan yang nyata di antara 4 sayuran crucifers ini terhadap kepek^{an}un kepada penyakit bengkak akar. Kobis-bunga adalah toleran kepada penyakit ini; tetapi kobis-Cina dan Kai Choy peka kepada penyakit ini.

412. SB611 .L44 1977

Lee, S. A.

WEED CONTROL FOR CROPS GROWN ON PEAT. / Lee, S. A.

14 pages : colour illustrations ; 27 cm MARDI report no. 51 (1977).

1. Weeds - Control. I. Tee, T. S. II. Malaysia. Institiut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia III. Title

IV. Series

P1

413. SB613.M35 L44 1982

Lee, S. A.

PARAQUAT FOR WEED CONTROL AND CROP DESICCATION IN MALAYSIA : A REVIEW. / Lee, S. A.

20 pages : colour illustrations ; 26 cm MARDI report no. 78 (1982).

1. Weeds - Malaysia - Control 2. Herbicides - Malaysia. I. Malaysia. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan

Pertanian Malaysia II. Title III. Series

P1

414. SB945.F8 V55 1983

Vijayasegaran, S.

BEBERAPA CARA KAWALAN LALAT BUAH. / Vijayasegaran, S.

15 pages : some colour illustrations ; 26 cm MARDI report no. 81A (1983).

1. Fruit-flies - Malaysia - Pest control. I. Malaysia. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia II. Title III. Series

P1

415. SB950.2.M35 H46 1986

Heong, K. L.

Data Base Development for Pest Management. / Heong, K. L.

15 pages ; 30 cm MARDI report no. 108.

1. Pests - Malaysia - Data Processing - Control. I. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia (MARDI). II. Title III. Series

P1

416. SB950.73.K4 H46 1987

Heong, K. L.

Pest management practices of tobacco farmers in Bachok (Kelantan), Peninsular Malaysia. / Heong, K. L.

10 pages ; 30 cm MARDI report no. 116 (1987).

ISBN 9679360180

1. Agricultural Pests - Control 2. Tobacco - Diseases And Pests 3. Tobacco - Malaysia - Economic aspects. I. Yahya, H. II. Tee, S. P. III. Lembaga Pemasaran Pertanian Persekutuan (FAMA). IV. Title V. Series

P1

417. SB998.N45 A23 1983

Abd. Karim Sidam

NEMATOD PARASIT TUMBUHAN UTAMA PADA TANAMAN PISANG, MUSA SAPIENTUM DI SEMENANJUNG MALAYSIA. / Abd. Karim Sidam

7 pages : colour illustrations ; 26 cm Laporan MARDI no. 85 (1983).

1. Plant Nematodes 2. Plant Nematodes - Control. I. Zaidun Bilal Mat II. Malaysia. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia (MARDI) jurisdiction governed III. Title IV. Series

418. SD121.M5836 A44 2017

Alexius Korom

HIGH-RESOLUTION SATELLITE REMOTE SENSING FOR ABOVEGROUND BIOMASS ESTIMATION OF TROPICAL RAINFORESTS AND OIL PALM PLANTATIONS IN SABAH. / Alexius Korom

xxx, 162 pages : illustrations ; 30 cm

1. Remote sensing 2. Forest management 3. Forest surveys. I. Faculty of Science and Natural Resources. II. Universiti Malaysia Sabah. III. Title

KKP1

419. SD229 .H37 2001
Harrison, Steve
Socio-Economic Evaluation of the Potential for Australian Tree Species in the Philippines. / Steve Harrison
viii, 192 pages : illustrations ; 21 cm ACIAR monograph series no. 75.

ISBN 0642455988.

1. Trees - Philippines 2. Trees - Australia 3. Trees - Philippines - Economic aspects. I. Herbohn, John
II. Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research. III. Title IV. Series

P1
420. SF99.F5 L56 1989
Lim, Fairda
Nutritive Evaluation of Thai Fish Meal for Chickens. / Lim, Fairda
7 pages ; 26 cm MARDI report no. 125 (1989).

ISBN 9679360458

1. Fish-meal - Malaysia. I. Yeong, Shue Woh II. Hutagalung, Rudy I. III. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan
Pertanian Malaysia (MARDI). IV. Title V. Series

P1
421. SF95.4.M35 M84 1980
Mohd. Shukri Idris
AVAILABILITY OF AGRICULTURAL BY PRODUCTS AND THEIR POTENTIAL AS CATTLE FEEDS IN
JOHOR BARAT. / Mohd. Shukri Idris

7 pages ; 26 cm MARDI report no. 70.

1. Cattle - Malaysia - Feeding And Feeds. I. Malaysia. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia
(MARDI) II. Title III. Series

P1
422. SF98.M5 W36 1996
Wan Zahari Mohamed
Kajian terhadap pemakanan mineral bagi ternakan ruminan di Malaysia. / Wan Zahari Mohamed
19 pages ; 25 cm Laporan MARDI no. 180 (1995).

ISBN 9679362736 ISSN 0127-4007

1. Minerals In Animal Nutrition - Research 2. Minerals In Nutrition - Research 3. Ruminants - Malaysia -
Research. I. Hee Kum, Wong II. Nor Ismail Mat Shukor III. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian
Malaysia. IV. Title V. Series

P1
423. SF192 .M84 1978
Mohamad Arief Omar

PRELIMINARY ANALYSIS OF THE REPRODUCTIVE AND GROWTH PERFORMANCE OF BRAHMAN CATTLE UNDER MALAYSIAN CONDITIONS. / Mohamad Arief Omar
8 pages ; 26 cm MARDI report no. 62 (1978).

1. Cattle Breeds - Malaysia 2. Zebus - Malaysia. I. Malaysia. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia (MARDI) II. Title III. Series

P1

424. SF239.H37 1982
Hassan Wahab

AN ASSESSMENT OF FEED RESOURCES, FEEDING SYSTEMS AND PROBLEMS CONCERNING SMALLHOLDER DAIRY CATTLE PRODUCTION IN THE MILK COLLECTION CENTRE, JASIN, MALACCA. / Hassan Wahab

47 pages : colour illustrations ; 25 cm MARDI report no. 77 (1982).

1. Dairy farming - Melaka 2. Dairy cattle - Feeding and feeds 3. Feeds - Melaka - Research. I. Malaysia. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia II. Title III. Series

P1

425. SF401.W34 L35 1973
Lai, K. C.

PRELIMINARY FINDINGS OF A STUDY ON BUFFALO AND CATTLE REARING IN THE MUDA AREA. / Lai, K. C.

22 pages ; 26 cm MARDI report no. 3 (1973).

1. Cattle - Kedah - Muda region - research 2. Water buffalo - Kedah - Muda region - research. I. Devendra, C. II. M. Yusof Hashim III. M. Ishak Djafar IV. Jegathesan, S. V. Malaysia. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia (MARDI) VI. Title VII. Series

P1

426. SF458.B4 A54 1975
Ang, K. J.

GROWTH AND MATURATION OF THE GONADS IN SOME MALAYSIAN ANABANTIDAE. / Ang, K. J.
19 pages ; 27 cm MARDI report no. 29 (1975).

1. Osteichthyes - Fishes 2. Fishes - Reproduction. I. Malaysia. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia (MARDI) II. Title III. Series

P1

427. SF458.C5 A54 1975
Ang, Kok Jee

A PRELIMINARY REPORT ON THE BREEDING BIOLOGY AND LARVAL DEVELOPMENT OF RED OSCAR (ASTRONOTUS OCELLATUS : CICWIDAE) WITH A NOTE ON ITS MANAGEMENT. / Ang, Kok Jee
10 pages ; 27 cm MARDI report no. 43 (1975).

1. Cichlidae. I. Malaysia. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia (MARDI) II. Title III. Series

P1

428. SF768.2.R8 A23 1986
Abas Mazni, O.
Deleterious effects of brachiaria decumbens (signal grass) on ruminants. / Abas Mazni, O.
20 pages : colour illustrations ; 30 cm MARDI report no. 112 (1986).

ISBN 9679360113.

1. Ruminants - Malaysia - Diseases. I. Sharif, H. II. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia (MARDI). III. Title IV. Series

P1
429. SH155.5.M35 A83 1977
Ahmad Tajuddin Zainuddin
PEMBIAKAN ARUHAN LEE KOH DAN LAMPAM. / Ahmad Tajuddin Zainuddin
15 pages ; 27 cm Laporan MARDI no. 49 (1977).

1. Fish-culture - Malaysia. I. Haron Abdullah II. Pathmasothy, S. III. Lim, Teck Jin IV. Malaysia. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia (MARDI) V. Title VI. Series

P1

Abstract
Makalah ini bertujuan untuk memperkenalkan teknik pembiakan aruhan (induced spawning), dengan harapan supaya carakerja ini dapat dipergunakan untuk pengeluaran benih-benih ikan supaya penternak-penternak ikan dapat menampung keperluan mereka dengan sendiri. Walaupun Lee Koh dan juga Lampam Jawa boleh membiak dengan sendiri, kaedah pembiakan aruhan boleh diamalkan supaya dapat kita mengiatkan pengeluaran benih-benih tersebut.
430. SH159.M35 L44 1973
Lee, Chan Lui
A SIMPLE METHOD FOR THE PROTECTION OF BUNDS AGAINST EROSION. / Lee, Chan Lui
4 pages : illustration ; 27 cm MARDI report no. 7 (1973).

1. Soil conservation - Malaysia. I. Wijewardene, Ray II. Malaysia. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia (MARDI) III. Title IV. Series

P1
431. SH167.T54 T569 2011
Tilapia : Aquaculture Techniques & Potential.
xiv, 340 pages : some colour illustrations ; 23 cm.

ISBN 9789675366536

1. Tilapia. I. Faizah Shaharom II. Pradeep P. J. III. Anil Chatterji IV. Institute of Tropical Aquaculture. V. Universiti Malaysia Terengganu. VI. Title

P1
432. SH336.D7 S26 1992
Samsudin Ahmad
Pengeringan ikan tilapia masin dengan tenaga suria dan kayu api. / Samsudin Ahmad
10 pages : chiefly colour illustrations ; 26 cm Laporan MARDI no. 162 (1992).

ISBN 9679361330

1. Food - Drying 2. Dried Fish. I. Rokiah Mohamed II. Azman Hamzah III. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia (MARDI). IV. Title V. Series

P1

433. SH336.S56 S35 1996

Samsudin Ahmad

Reka bentuk dan penilaian ketuhar untuk menghasilkan sesar unjur. / Samsudin Ahmad
9 pages ; 25 cm Laporan MARDI no. 186 (1996).

ISBN 9679362914

1. Shrimps - Preservation 2. Stoves, Electric - Design And Construction 3. Dried Fishery Products. I. Abdul Aziz Ramli II. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia. III. Title IV. Series

434. SH337 .N67 2014

Noraïen Mansor , 1960-

Keropok Lekor Terengganu. / Noraïen Mansor , 1960-
Kuala Terengganu , 2014.
x, 138 p. : ill., (col). ; 29 cm.

ISBN 9789670524351 (hbk.)

ISBN 9670524350 (hbk.)

1. Food - Terengganu - Preservation 2. Fishery products - Terenggan 3. Food industry and trade - Terenggan 4. Food preservatives - Terenggan - Preservation. I. Title

P1

Abstract

Keropok Lekor Edisi Kedua adalah dokumentasi khas warisan kebangsaan masyarakat negeri Terengganu Darul Iman. Industri keropok lekor adalah merupakan salah satu industry yang berkembang pesat di negeri Terengganu. Nmaun tidak ramai yang tahu bagaimana ianya diproses dari isi ikan sehingga ianya menjadi hidangan yang enak untuk dimakan. Buku Keropok Lekor Terengganu (Edisi Kedua) ini merungkai proses penghasilan keropok lekor di Terengganu daripada lokasi pendaratan ikan sehingga ke peringkat pemasaran global.

435. SH379.M35 S26 1991

Samsudin Ahmad

Pengeringan kupang dengan alat pengering. / Samsudin Ahmad
8 pages : colour illustrations ; 26 cm Laporan MARDI no. 149 (1991).

ISBN 967936111X

1. Mussels - Malaysia. I. Mohd. Taufik Abdullah II. Othman Mohd. Top III. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia (MARDI). IV. Title V. Series

P1

5.14 T TECHNOLOGY

436. T57.62 .R43 1984
RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS : THE 17TH ANNUAL SIMULATION symposium , march 14 - 16, 1984.
vii, 267 pages : illustrations ; 28 cm.

ISBN 0818605278

1. Computer science 2. Simulation methods 3. Digital computer simulation. I. Edward R. Comer II. Title

P1

Abstract
The is the record of the proceedings of the 17th Annual Simulation symposium held at Tampa Florida on March 14-16 1984.
437. T58.6 .D34 2005
Zulkhairi M.Dahalin
IMPLEMENTING INFORMATION STRATEGY PLANNING IN AN ENTERPRISE. / Zulkhairi M.Dahalin
xiii, 135 pages : illustration ; 21 cm.
Includes index.

ISBN 9799833282271

1. Management information systems. I. Universiti Utara Malaysia. II. Title
438. T59.2 .S57 2016
SIRIM Berhad
SIRIM : ANNUAL REPORT 2016. / SIRIM Berhad
68 pages : illustration some color ; 30 cm.

1. Standardization - Periodicals. I. SIRIM Berhad. II. Title

P1

Abstract
Annual Report 2016. 8. Chairman's. Message. Industry 4.0 has to be part and parcel of our quest towards achieving Malaysia's aspiration to..
439. T174.7 .G37 2006
Gasman, Lawrence
Nanotechnology Applications and Markets. / Lawrence Gasman
xxv, 210 pages ; 23 cm Artech House nanotechnology library.

ISBN 9781596930063

1. Nanotechnology. I. Title II. Series
Control No: 15449

P3

Abstract

An introduction to nanotechnology, emphasizing emerging markets for nan-enabled products in semiconductors/computing, energy, and medical/biotech applications.

440. T353 .D38 2012

Davis, Paige R.

Engineering Drawing Problems Workbook Series 4 to accompany Technical Drawing with Engineering Graphics. / Paige R. Davis

[7] p., 129 leaves, [9] leaves : illustrations ; 28 cm.

For use with Technical drawing with engineering graphics.

ISBN 9780135024775

1. Mechanical drawing. I. Juneau, Karen Renee R. II. Juneau, Karen R. III. Title

FSPU

Abstract

This is a student supplement associated with: Technical Drawing with Engineering Graphics, 14/e Frederick E. Giesecke ISBN: 0135090490 "About this title" may belong to another edition of this title.

441. TA9 .I87 1987

ISTILAH KEJURUTERAAN : Bahasa Inggeris-Bahasa Malaysia.

1vii, 706 pages ; 30 cm.

ISBN 9789836201072 (pbk.)

1. Engineering - Dictionaries. I. Title

P3

Abstract

Daftar Istilah Kejuruteraan i, dalam edisi semakan nanti mungkin bertambah jumlahnya atau mungkin diubah atau ditukar beberapa padanannya, jika perlu. Penukaran padanan hanya boleh dilakukan dengan persetujuan Jawatankuasa Istilah Kejuruteraan yang terdiri daripada pakar istilah, pakar bidang, pakar bahasa dan pengguna; dan disahkan oleh Jawatankuasa Tetap Bahasa Malaysia.

442. TA147 .M63 2016

Moaveni, Saeed

Engineering Fundamentals : An Introduction to Engineering. / Saeed Moaveni

xxii, 814 pages : illustrations ; 26 cm.

ISBN 9781305084766

1. Engineering. I. Title

P3

Abstract

AN INTRODUCTION TO ENGINEERING helps students develop the strong problem-solving skills and solid foundation in fundamental principles they will need to become analytical, detail-oriented, and creative engineers. The book opens with an overview of what engineers do, an inside glimpse of the various areas of specialization, and a straightforward look at what it takes to succeed. It then covers the basic physical concepts and laws that students will encounter on the job. To tie these principles to professional engineering, the author includes Professional Profiles that highlight the work of practicing engineers from around the globe.

443. TA174 .D45 2013
Dieter, George Ellwood
ENGINEERING DESIGN. / George Ellwood Dieter
xiv, 825 pages : illustrations ; 24 cm.
- ISBN 9780073398143
ISBN 0073398144
1. Engineering design. I. Schmidt, Linda C . II. Title
- P3
- Abstract
This engaging text provides an overview of the basic engineering principles that shape our modern world, covering key concepts within a flexible, two-part format.
444. TA177.4 .W375 1992
Ward, Sol A.
Cost Engineering For Effective Project Control. / Sol A. Ward
viii, 227 pages : charts, illustrations ; 24 cm.
- ISBN 047152851X
1. Engineering economy. I. Title
- P3
- Abstract
Provides an integrated overview of methods for controlling the cost, schedule and quality of a construction project.
445. TA164 .O93 2017
Ozbolat, Ibrahim Tarik
3D Bioprinting : Fundamentals, Principles and Applications. / Ibrahim Tarik Ozbolat
xiv, 342 pages : illustrations (chiefly color) ; 24 cm.
- ISBN 9780128030103.
1. Bioengineering 2. Three-dimensional imaging in biology 3. Three-dimensional printing.I. Title
- P3
- Abstract
3D Bioprinting: Fundamentals, Principles and Applications provides the latest information on the fundamentals, principles, physics, and applications of 3D bioprinting. It contains descriptions of the various bioprinting processes and technologies used in additive biomanufacturing of tissue constructs, tissues, and organs using living cells. The increasing availability and decreasing costs of 3D printing technologies are driving its use to meet medical needs, and this book provides an overview of these technologies and their integration.
446. TA174 .A96 1991
Ayob Sukra
Design and performance of a trailer tow hitch for farm motorcycles. / Ayob Sukra
11 pages : chiefly colour illustrations ; 25 cm MARDI report no. 147.
- ISBN 9679360997

1. Motorcycles Farm 2. Design And Construction.I. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia. II. Title III. Series

P1

447. TA174 .J66 1992

Jones, John Chris, 1927-
design methods. / John Chris Jones, 1927-
xiv, 407 pages : illustrations ; 23 cm.

ISBN 9780471284963

1. Engineering Design 2. Industrial Design. I. Title

P3

Abstract

Since its initial publication in 1970, Design Methods has been considered the seminal work on design methodology. Written by one of the founders of the design methods movement, it has been highly praised in international journals and has been translated into Japanese, Romanian, Polish, Russian, and Spanish.

448. TA329 .E57 2009

Engineering Mathematics Seminar 2009 (EMaS'09): 2009: Port Dickson, Negeri Sembilan, Malaysia)

Engineering Mathematics Seminar 2009 (EMaS'09) : Theory and Applications in Engineering Mathematics : proceeding of Engineering Mathematics Seminar 2009 (EMaS'09), 23-25 November 2009, Tiara Beach Resort, Port Dickson, Negeri Sembilan.

vii, 259 pages : illustrations ; 26 cm.

ISBN 9780955716300

1. Engineering mathematics - Congresses. I. Zulkifli Mohd Nopiah II. Shahrum Abdullah III. Ishak Hashim IV. Kamarulzaman Ibrahim V. Ahmad Mahir Razali VI. Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia. Fundamental Engineering Unit, Faculty Of Engineering And Built Environment VII. Title

P3

449. TA345 .C43 2010

Chapra, Steven C.

Numerical Methods for Engineers. / Steven C. Chapra
xviii, 968 pages : illustrations ; 22 cm.

ISBN 9780071267595

ISBN 007126759X

1. Engineering mathematics - Data processing 2. Numerical calculations - Data processing. I. Canale, Raymond P. II. Title

P3

450. TA350 .M38 2011

Nelson, E. W.

Engineering Mechanics : Dynamics. / E. W. Nelson

vi, 306 p. : ill. ; 28 cm Schaum's outlines.

ISBN 9780071713603

ISBN 0071713603 (alk. paper)

1. Mechanics, Applied - Outlines, syllabi, etc 2. Dynamics - Outlines, syllabi, etc. I. Nelson, E. W. II. McLean, W. G. III. Best, Charles L. IV. Title V. Series

P3

Abstract

"This is the International Edition. The content is in English, same as US version but different cover.

451. TA357 .A85 2006

Asian Congress Of Fluid Mechanics (11 ACFM): 2006: Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia)

Book of Abstracts : The Eleventh Asian Congress of Fluid Mechanics (11ACFM) 22nd-25th May 2006 Kuala Lumpur Malaysia.

xxxiv, 209 pages : illustration ; 21 cm + 1 computer optical disc (4 3/4 in.).

ISBN 9834296517

1. Fluid mechanics - Congresses. I. Tso, C.P. II. P.R. Viswanath III. Fukunishi, Y. IV. Cui, E. V. The Institute of Engineers , Malaysia. VI. Title

P3

452. TA357 .B84 1989

Bugler, John W

FLUID MECHANICS FOR TECHNOLOGISTS. / John W Bugler

vii, 218 pages : illustrations ; 26 cm Includes index and references.

ISBN 0582712378

1. Fluid mechanics. I. Title II. Series

P3

453. TA357 .C43 2014

Cengel, Yunus A.

FLUID MECHANICS : FUNDAMENTALS AND APPLICATIONS. / Yunus A. Cengel

xxii, 1000 pages : illustrations (chiefly color) ; 26 cm.

ISBN 9781259011221

1. Fluid dynamics. I. Cimbala, John M II. Kanoglu, Mehmet III. Title

P3

Abstract

Covers the basic principles and equations of fluid mechanics in the context of real-world engineering examples. This title helps students develop an understanding of fluid mechanics by emphasizing the physical underpinning of processes and by utilizing informative figures, photographs, and other visual aids to reinforce basic concepts.

454. TA357 .D68 2011

Douglas, John F.

Fluid Mechanics. / John F. Douglas
xxxii, 1012 pages : illustrations, maps ; 25 cm.

ISBN 9780273717720

ISBN 0273717723

1. Fluid mechanics. I. Gasiorek, Janusz M. II. Swaffield, John A. III. Jack, B. Lynne IV. Title

P3

Abstract

This revision of a classic text presents relevant material for mechanical and civil engineers, as well as energy and environmental services engineers. It recognises the evolution of the subject and provides thorough coverage of both established theory and emerging topics. Fluid Mechanics is ideal for use throughout a first degree course in all engineering disciplines where a good understanding of the subject is required.

455. TA357 .E54 2014

Elger, Donald F

ENGINEERING FLUID MECHANICS. / Donald F Elger
xiii, 673 pages : illustrations ; 26 cm.

ISBN 9781118318751

1. Fluid dynamics. I. Williams, Barbara C II. Crowe, Clayton T III. Roberson, J.A IV. Title

P3

Abstract

Written by dedicated educators who are also real-life engineers with a passion for the discipline, Engineering Fluid Mechanics, 10th Edition, carefully guides students from fundamental fluid mechanics concepts to real-world engineering applications. The Tenth Edition and its accompanying resources deliver a powerful learning solution that helps students develop a strong conceptual understanding of fluid flow phenomena through clear physical descriptions, relevant and engaging photographs, illustrations, and a variety of fully worked example problems.

456. TA357 .W48 2016

White, Frank M.

Fluid Mechanics. / Frank M. White
xiv, 773 pages : illustrations ; 25 cm.

ISBN 9789814720175

1. Fluid mechanics. I. Chul, Rhim Yoon II. Title

P3

Abstract

White's Fluid Mechanics offers students a clear and comprehensive presentation of the material that demonstrates the progression from physical concepts to engineering applications and helps students quickly see the practical importance of fluid mechanics fundamentals. The wide variety of topics gives instructors many options for their course and is a useful resource to students long after graduation. The book's unique problem-solving approach is presented at the start of the book and carefully integrated in all examples.

457. TA401 .M43 2015
International Forum on Mechanical and Material Engineering(3rd: 2015: Guangzhou, China)
Mechanical and Material Engineering III : Selected, Peer Reviewed Papers from the 2015 3rd International Forum on Mechanical and Material Engineering (IFMME 2015), April 18-19, 2015 Guangzhou, China.
xii, 271 pages : illustrations, charts ; 24 cm Applied mechanics and materials volume 778.

ISBN 9783038355113

1. Materials - Congresses - Processing - Technology 2. Mechanical engineering - Congresses. I. Jiang, Zhengyi II. Title III. Series

P3
458. TA403.6 P47 2009
Pfeifer, Michael
Materials Enabled Designs : The Materials Engineering Perspective to Product Design and Manufacturing. / Michael Pfeifer
xii, 306 pages : illustrations ; 24 cm.

ISBN 9780750682879

1. Materials 2. Product Life Cycle 3. Production Engineering. I. Title

P3

Abstract
There are books aplenty on materials selection criteria for engineering design. Most cover the physical and mechanical properties of specific materials, but few offer much in the way of total product design criteria. This innovative new text/reference will give the “Big picture? view of how materials should be selected?not only for a desired function but also for their ultimate performance, durability, maintenance, replacement costs, and so on.
459. TA405 .B39 2002
Beer, Ferdinand P.
MECHANICS OF MATERIALS. / Ferdinand P. Beer
xix, 788 pages : illustrations ; 30 cm.

ISBN 9780071210607

1. Strength of materials. I. Johnston Jr., E. Russell II. Dewolf, John T. III. Title

P3

Abstract
The main objective of a basic mechanics course should be to develop in the engineering stu-dent the ability to analyze a given problem in a simple and logical manner and to apply to its solution a few fundamental and well-understood principles. This text is designed for the first course in mechanics of materials—or strength of materials—offered to engineering students in the sophomore or junior year.
460. TA418.28 .L69 2016
Low Temperature Materials and Mechanisms.

ISBN 9781498700382

1. Materials at low temperatures. 2. Machinery - Effect of environment on 3. Low temperature engineering. I. Bar-Cohen, Yoseph II. Title

P3

Abstract

This book addresses the growing interest in low temperature technologies. Since the subject of low temperature materials and mechanisms is multidisciplinary, the chapters reflect the broadest possible perspective of the field. Leading experts in the specific subject area address the various related science and engineering chemistry, material science, electrical engineering, mechanical engineering, metallurgy, and physics.

461. TA418.74 .C67 2012

Corrosion & Corrosion Protection Handbook : Methods & Technology.

viii,264 pages : illustrations ; 24 cm.

ISBN 9781781540831

1. Corrosion and anti-corrosives - Handbooks, manuals, etc. I. Loewenherz, Karr II. Title

P3

Abstract

Continuing to provide excellent, state-of-the-art information on corrosion and practical solutions for reducing corrosion, the Second Edition contains valuable suggestions on how to select the best construction material for a specific application . . . choose an appropriate initial design to avoid inherent corrosion pitfalls . . . determine what corrosion problems may exist or develop, as well as the possible extent of the problems.

462. TA418.9.N35 M43 2015

Mechanical Properties of Materials from Nano to Micro/Meso-Scale : Selected, peer reviewed papers from the Local Mechanical Properties (LMP 2014) : November 12-14, 2014, High Tatras, Slovak Republic.

xiii, 271 pages : charts, illustrations ; 24 cm Key engineering materials volume 662.

ISBN 9783038355557

1. Materials - Congresses - Mechanical properties. I. Kovalčíková, Alexandra II. Lofaj, Frantisek III. Title IV. Series

P3

Abstract

Collection of selected, peer reviewed papers from the Local Mechanical Properties (LMP 2014,) November 12-14, 2014, High Tatras, Slovak Republic. The 63 papers are grouped as follows: Chapter 1: Research of Mechanical Properties by Nanoindentation Technique; Chapter 2: Mathematical Simulation and Modelling; Chapter 3: Films and Coatings Engineering; Chapter 4: Mechanical Properties of Biomaterials; Chapter 5: Mechanical Properties of Materials in Micro- and Meso-Scales.

463. TA459 .R65 1980

Ross, Robert B

Metallic Materials Specification Handbook. / Robert B Ross

xii, 793 pages ; 26 cm.

First published in 1968 under title: Metallic materials.

ISBN 0419113606.

1. Metals - Handbooks, manuals, etc. I. Title

P1

Abstract

It is now ten years since the third edition of *Metallic Materials*, and over twenty since the first edition. Over this period the work has been extensively used as a comprehensive source book by all those concerned with the use of engineering materials. Since the third edition, there have been a number of basic changes in the methods of specifying materials.

464. TA683.5.B3 R69 2017

Rozaini Othman

CHARACTERIZATION OF MICROSCOPIC IMPACT DAMAGE IN CFRP LAMINATES WITH TOUGHENED INTERLAYERS. / Rozaini Othman

105 pages : illustrations ; 30 cm

1. Structural engineering 2. Structural engineering - Research 3. Concrete beams. I. School of Science and Engineering. II. Ehime University. III. Title

KKP1

Abstract

In this paper the low-velocity and high-velocity impact damage in a carbon fiber reinforced plastic (CFRP) laminate with toughened interlayers was experimentally characterized. The low-velocity impact test was carried out by using a guided drop weight system while the high-velocity impact test was conducted by using a high-velocity impact testing machine. The damage in the laminate was then observed using optical microscopy and soft X-ray radiography.

465. TA705.4.M3 M34 2004

Malaysian Geotechnical Conference: Subang, Selangor: 2004)

MALAYSIAN GEOTECHNICAL CONFERENCE 2004 : PROCEEDINGS OF THE MALAYSIAN GEOTECHNICAL CONFERENCE 2004, 16-18 MARCH 2004, SHERATON SUBANG, SELANGOR.

ix, 624 pages : illustrations, charts ; 30 cm.

1. Soil mechanics - Congresses 2. Engineering geology - Congresses. I. Sin Fatt, Chin II. Institution of Engineers Malaysia. III. Institution of Engineers Malaysia. Geotechnical Engineering Technical Division IV. Title

P3

466. TA710 .B765 2011

Budhu, Muni

SOIL MECHANICS AND FOUNDATIONS. / Muni Budhu

xvi, 761 pages : illustrations, charts ; 27 cm.

ISBN 9780470556849

1. Soil mechanics 2. Foundations. I. Title

P3

Abstract

Discover the principles that support the practice! With its simplicity in presentation, this text makes the difficult concepts of soil mechanics and foundations much easier to understand. The author explains basic concepts and fundamental principles in the context of basic mechanics, physics, and mathematics. From Practical Situations and Essential Points to Practical Examples, this text is packed with helpful hints and examples that make the material crystal clear.

467. TA710 .W46 2001
Whitlow, Roy
Basic Soil Mechanics. / Roy Whitlow
xix, 571 pages : illustrations, charts ; 23 cm
- ISBN 9780582381094 (pbk)
1. Soil mechanics. I. Title
- P3
- Abstract
Basic Soil Mechanics is a successful and respected text for students of civil engineering and construction. It is also a resource for practising engineers engaged in the design and construction of geotechnical structures and systems. Basic Soil Mechanics is now also supplemented with a computer-based package: Soil Mechanics Spreadsheets and Reference.
468. TA775 .D2264 2017
Das, Braja M
Fundamentals of Geotechnical Engineering. / Braja M Das
xx, 774 pages : illustrations ; 25 cm.
Includes index.
- ISBN 9781305635180
1. Soil Mechanics - Textbooks 2. Engineering Geology - Textbooks 3. Geotechnical Engineering - Textbooks.
I. Sivakugan, Nagaratham II. Title
- P3
- Abstract
Discover the essential components of two market-leading engineering texts in one powerful combined book. FUNDAMENTALS OF GEOTECHNICAL ENGINEERING, 5E offers a concise blend of critical information from Braja Das' market leading PRINCIPLES OF GEOTECHNICAL ENGINEERING and PRINCIPLES OF FOUNDATION ENGINEERING. This valuable, cohesive book focuses on the fundamental concepts of both soil mechanics and foundation engineering without the distraction of excessive details or cumbersome alternatives.
469. TA815 .I61 2006
International Conference and Exhibition on Tunnelling and Trenchless Technology: 2006: Subang Jaya, Selangor)
INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE AND EXHIBITION ON TUNNELLING AND TRENCHLESS TECHNOLOGY : Tunnelling and Trenchless Technology in the 21st Century, 7-9 March 2006, Sheraton Subang Hotel & Towers, Subang Jaya , Selangor Darul Ehsan , MALAYSIA.
viii, 596 pages : illustrations ; 30 cm.
1. Trenchless construction - Congresses. I. Institution of Engineers Malaysia. II. Institution of Engineers Malaysia. Tunnelling and Underground Space Technical Division III. Title
- P3
- Abstract
Following the successful first international tunnelling and trenchless technology conference held in Malaysia in 2006, Tunnelling & Underground Space Technical Division of The Institution of Engineers, Malaysia (IEM) has decided to organise the follow up conference in 1–3 March 2011. Theme: Challenges in Sustainable Tunnelling and Underground Space Development & Safety and Risks Management will enable all participants to gain an insight into the methodology and the application in these areas as we move into the 21st century.

470. TA815 .I61 2007
International Conference on Engineering & ICT (ICEI 2007): 2007: Melaka)
INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON ENGINEERING & ICT (ICEI 2007) : Engineering & ICT : Meeting the Challenges of Advanced Manufacturing: PROCEEDINGS VOLUME 2, 27-28 November 2007, HOTEL EQUATORIAL MELAKA, MALAYSIA.
viii, 947 pages : illustrations ; 30 cm.

ISBN 9789832948223

1. Engineering - Congresses 2. Information Technology - Congresses. I. Marizan Sulaiman II. Nanna Suryana Herman III. Emaliana Kasmuri IV. Sazilah Salam V. Mohd Fadzil Zulkifli VI. Universiti Teknikal Malaysia Melaka. VII. Title

P3
471. TA1637 .I43 2002
Image databases : search and retrieval of digital imagery.
xvi, 589 pages : illustrations ; 25 cm.

ISBN 9780471321163

1. Image processing - Digital techniques 2. Multimedia systems 3. Database searching. I. Castelli, Vittorio II. Bergman, Lawrence D. III. Title

PP

Abstract
The explosive growth of multimedia data transmission has generated a critical need for efficient, high-capacity image databases, as well as powerful search engines to retrieve image data from them. This book brings together contributions by an international all-star team of innovators in the field who share their insights into all key aspects of image database and search engine construction. Readers get in-depth discussions of the entire range of crucial image database architecture, indexing and retrieval, transmission, display, and user interface issues.
472. TA1800 .R47 2014
Research collection on optical fiber and sensors Vol 1.
538 pages : illustration ; 23 cm.
Includes index.
Vol.1.

ISBN 9789535113454

1. Optical fibers 2. Optical fiber detectors. I. Moh Yasin II. Sulaiman W. Harun III. Hamzah Arof IV. Title

P3
473. TC1665 .B35 2016
Bai, Yong
Marine structural design. / Bai, Yong
xxix, 977 pages : illustrations ; 25 cm.
Includes index.

ISBN 9780080999975

1. Offshore structures - Design and construction 2. Naval architecture 3. Marine engineering. I. Jin, Wei-Liang

II. Title

P1

Abstract

Marine Structural Design, Second Edition, is a wide-ranging, practical guide to marine structural analysis and design, describing in detail the application of modern structural engineering principles to marine and offshore structures. Organized in five parts, the book covers basic structural design principles, strength, fatigue and fracture, and reliability and risk assessment, providing all the knowledge needed for limit-state design and re-assessment of existing structures. Updates to this edition include new chapters on structural health monitoring and risk-based decision-making, arctic marine structural development, and the addition of new LNG ship topics, including composite materials and structures, uncertainty analysis, and green ship concepts.

474. TD170 .W36 2003

Wan Azelee Wan Abu Bakar

THE ROLE OF CATALYSIS IN ENVIROMENTAL POLLUTION CONTROL & INDUSTRIES. / Wan Azelee Wan Abu Bakar

17 pages : illustrations ; 15 cm.

ISBN 9835203199

1. Environmental pollution - Malaysia 2. Pollution control industry - Malaysia 3. Environmental protection - Malaysia 4. Speeches, addresses - Malaysia. I. Title

P1

Abstract

The quality of atmosphere in Malaysia has been greatly reduced in the last few years due to the economic boom. The number of automobiles and industries has increased drastically in the effort to make Malaysia a developing country. These developments aggravate the problem of environmental pollution, particularly air and water pollution. Immediate action is therefore needed to abate the problem. An effective method for handling potentially calcitrant toxic and hazardous pollutants widely dispersed in air and water is needed to solve environmental problems.

475. TD174 .H36 2011

Hanley, N.

Pollution Control in Chemical and Allied Industries. / N. Hanley
xxvii, 630 pages : illustrations ; 25 cm.

ISBN 9789810860912

ISBN 9810860919

1. Environmental management 2. Pollution prevention - Environmental aspect 3. Chemical industry - Health aspect 4. Chemical industry - Health aspects. I. Bhatia, S.C. II. Title

P1

476. TD194.68.M4 E58 2017

ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT ASSESSMENT GUIDELINES FOR DEVELOPMENT IN SLOPE AND HILL AREAS.

ix, 134 pages (various paging) : colour illustrations ; 30 cm.

ISBN 9789833895557

1. Environmental impact analysis - Malaysia. I. Ministry of Natural Resources and Environment Malaysia.

P1

Abstract

In the promotion of environmentally sound and sustainable development, the Government of Malaysia has established the necessary legal and institutional arrangements such that environmental factors are considered at the early stages of project planning. With reference to the licensing requirements for establishment of business/industry in the country, environmental requirements and assessment constitute the second level of approval that need to be obtained after a business or industry has been registered.

477. TF6.M4 P47 2015
Perbadanan Aset Keretapi
LAPORAN TAHUNAN 2015. / Perbadanan Aset Keretapi
152 pages : some colour illustrations ; 20 cm.

ISBN 9789833433964

1. Railroads - Malaysia - History 2. Railroads - Malaysia - Periodicals. I. Perbadanan Aset Keretapi (Railway Assets Corporation). II. Title

P1

478. TH151 .C54 1990
Chudley, R
BUILDING CONSTRUCTION HANDBOOK. / R Chudley
xii, 591 pages : illustrations ; 24 cm.

ISBN 0434902365

1. Building - Handbooks, manuals, etc. I. Title

P3

Abstract

'Building Construction Handbook' summarises concisely, in diagrams and brief explanations, all the basic building processes and techniques and the regulations that govern them. This practical approach - as familiar as the construction drawing and detail - makes it ideal for any builder. Every building contractor - every site manager, technician and craftsman - will find this handbook a mine of easily accessible information.

479. TH420 .S785 2014
STANDARD SPECIFICATIONS FOR BUILDING WORKS 2014.
various paging ; 30 cm.

ISBN 9789675957376

1. Standards - Building. I. Jabatan Kerja Raya Malaysia. II. Title

P3

480. TH438.15 .A84 2015
Ashworth, Allan
COST STUDIES OF BUILDINGS. / Allan Ashworth
xvii, 562 pages ; 25 cm.

ISBN 9781138129771

1. Building - Estimates 2. Building - Cost effectiveness 3. Construction industry - Finance. I. Title

FSPU

Abstract

This practical guide to cost studies of buildings has been updated and revised throughout for the 5th edition. New chapters have been added on the RICS New Rules of Measurement (NRM) for order of cost estimating and elemental cost planning, and on the procurement of construction projects.

481. TH880 .E26 2014

Eco-efficient construction and building materials : Life cycle assessment (LCA), eco-labelling and case studies.

xxi, 617 pages : illustrations ; 24 cm WOODHEAD PUBLISHING SERIES IN CIVIL AND STRUCTURAL ENGINEERING.

ISBN 9780857097675

1. Sustainable construction 2. Building materials 3. Building materials - Environmental aspects. I. Pacheco-Torgal, F. II. Cabeza, L. F. III. Labrincha, J. IV. De Magalhaes, A. G. V. Title VI. Series

FSPU

Abstract

Eco-efficient Construction and Building Materials reviews ways of assessing the environmental impact of construction and building materials. Part one discusses the application of life cycle assessment (LCA) methodology to building materials as well as eco-labeling. Part two includes case studies showing the application of LCA methodology to different types of building material, from cement and concrete to wood and adhesives used in building.

482. TH880 .I584 2013

International Conference on Sustainable Materials (ICoSM 2013)(2nd: Penang, Malaysia: 2013)

2nd International Conference on Sustainable Materials (ICoSM 2013) : Selected peer reviewed papers from the 2nd International Conference on Sustainable Materials (ICoSM 2013), March 26-27, 2013, Penang, Malaysia.

xvii, 749 pages : illustrations ; 24 cm Advanced materials research volume 795.

ISBN 9783037858110

1. Sustainable construction - Congresses 2. Building materials - Congresses. I. Ruhiyuddin Mohd Zaki II. Faizul Che Pa III. Murizam Darus IV. Title V. Series

P3

483. TH880 .K8395 2017

Kubba, Sam

HANDBOOK OF GREEN BUILDING DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION : LEED,BREAM and Green Globes.
/ Sam Kubba

xlii, 1021 pages : illustrations ; 23 cm.

ISBN 9780128104330

1. Sustainable buildings - Handbooks, manuals, etc - Design and construction 2. Sustainable construction - Handbooks, manuals, etc 3. Buildings. I. Title

FSPU

Abstract

Handbook of Green Building Design and Construction: LEED, BREEAM, and Green Globes, Second Edition directly addresses the needs of building professionals interested in the evolving principles, strategies, and concepts of green/sustainable design. Written in an easy to understand style, the book is updated to reflect new standards to LEED. In addition, readers will find sections that cover the new standards to BREEAM that involve new construction Infrastructure, data centers, warehouses, and existing buildings.

484. TH2301 .K36 1957

Kani, Gaspar

ANALYSIS OF MULTISTORY FRAMES. / Gaspar Kani

113 pages : illustrations ; 21 cm.

Translated from the 5th German edition by Charles J. Hyman.

1. Strains and stresses 2. Framing (Building) 3. Girders. I. Title

P1

485. TH5501 .B75 2015

Brick Development Association

The BDA Guide to SUCCESSFUL BRICKWORK. / Brick Development Association

ISBN 9781138174009

1. Bricklaying 2. Bricks 3. Building. I. Title

FSPU

Abstract

The BDA Guide to Successful Brickwork is the definitive practical guide to obtaining successful results in brickwork construction. Written by a team of experts from the Brick Development Association, the representative group in industry for brickwork construction, this best-selling text has now been brought fully in line with the latest British and European Standards, including the requirements of the new European Standard for Bricks EN771-1, to ensure readers are receiving the most up-to-date and accurate information available in the field.

486. TH6021 .E54 2015

Energy, Environment & Green Building Materials : proceedings of the 2014 International Conference on Energy, Environment and Green Building Materials, November 28-30, 2014, Guilin-Guangxi, P.R. China.

xiii, 529 pages : illustrations ; 26 cm.

ISBN 9781138027183

1. Building materials - Environmental aspects 2. Buildings - Environmental engineering. I. Ai Sheng II. Title

FSPU

Abstract

The 2014 International Conference on Energy, Environment and Green Building Materials (EEGBM2014) was held November 28-30, 2014, in Guilin, Guangxi. EEGBM2014 provided a valuable opportunity for researchers, scholars and scientists to exchange their new ideas and application experiences face to face together, to establish business or research relations and to find global partners for future collaboration.

487. TH9210 .L38 2003

Lataille, Jane I.

Fire Protection Engineering in Building Design. / Jane I. Lataille
xiv, 133 pages ; 24 cm Plant engineering.

ISBN 9780750674973

1. Fire protection engineering. I. Lataille, J. II. Title III. Series

FSPU

Abstract

A clear and concise reference guide on integrating fire protection design, Fire Protection Engineering in Building Design encompasses not only the basic information on the functions, design, and applications of fire protection systems; but also reveals how this information can and should be integrated with every other major engineering discipline.

488. TJ163.2 .E4833 2017

ENERGY MANAGEMENT AND CONSERVATION HANDBOOK.

xii, 425 pages : illustrations ; 27 cm.

ISBN 9781466585164

1. Power resources - Handbooks, manuals, etc. 2. Energy conservation - Handbooks, manuals, etc. I. Kreith, Frank II. Goswami, Yogi D. III. Title

P3

Abstract

While researchers work overtime to create new technologies and methods of providing energy, it is critical that modern industry makes the most efficient use of the energy that is currently available. The Energy Management and Conservation Handbook offers expert guidance on the planning and design of "green" technologies. It focuses on management strategies for better utilization of energy in buildings and industry as well as ways of improving energy efficiency at the end use. Renowned authorities from around the globe share insights and modern points of view on a broad spectrum of topics.

489. TJ163.2 .M43 2014

Mechanical and Power Research : Selected, peer reviewed papers from the 1st International Conference on Emerging Trends in Powering the Nation (ICETPN '14), February 14, 2014, Coimbatore, Tamilnadu, India.

x, 230 pages : illustration ; 24 cm Applied mechanics and materials volume 550.

ISBN 9783038350965

1. Mechanical engineering - Congresses. I. Manju, P. II. Suresh, M. III. Ramamoorthi, R. IV. Narendiran, S. V. Title VI. Series

P3

Abstract

The paper discuss about the modelling and electrical characteristics of photovoltaic cell and its array type of construction in matlab-simulink environment at different insolation levels. The photovoltaic module is modelled using the diode electrical characteristic equation. The photovoltaic cell is analysed by voltage input and current input modules, The voltage and current input photovoltaic modules are simulated with different insolation values by varying the construction of PV modules.

490. TJ163.27 .I555 2014
International Conference on Energy Engineering and Environment Engineering(2nd: 2014: Hong Kong, China)
Energy Engineering and Environment Engineering : Energy engineering and environment engineering : |b selected, peer reviewed papers from the 2014 2nd International Conference on Energy Engineering and Environment Engineering (ICEEEE 2014), January 10-11, 2014, Hong Kong, China / |c edited by Shaik Feroz.
xv, 821 pages : charts, illustrations ; 24 cm Applied mechanics and materials volume 535.

ISBN 9783038350378

1. Energy conservation - Congresses 2. Environmental engineering - Congresses. I. Feroz, Shaik II. Title III. Series

P3

Abstract
Description: Collection of selected, peer reviewed papers from the 2014 2nd International Conference on Energy Engineering and Environment Engineering (ICEEEE 2014), January 10-11, 2014, Hong Kong, China. Volume is indexed by Thomson Reuters CPCI-S (WoS). The 156 papers are grouped as follows: Chapter 1: Energy, Power Engineering and Vehicles, Chapter 2: Environmental Researches and Engineering, Chapter 3: Agricultural and Urban Ecological Environment, Chapter 4: Mining and Processing of Mineral Resource, Chapter 5: Materials Science and Materials Processing
491. TJ163.3 .B44 2015
Beggs, Clive
Energy, Management, Supply and Conservation. / Clive Beggs
viii, 356 pages ; 26 cm.

ISBN 9781138170865

1. Buildings - Energy conservation 2. Buildings - Power supply 3. Energy consumption 4. Buildings - Energy consumption. I. Title

FSPU

Abstract
'Energy: Management, Supply and Conservation' is a comprehensive text dealing with the theory and practice of the supply of energy, energy management and auditing, and the design of sustainable energy facilities. It considers the systems needed to create low-energy, sustainable buildings, including passive solar design, energy-efficient heating and air-conditioning, and combined heat and power.
492. TJ230 .I58 2015
International Conference on Applications and Design in Mechanical Engineering (ICADME 2015): 2015: Penang, Malaysia)

Trends and Applications in Mechanical Engineering : Selected, peer reviewed papers from the International Conference on Applications and Design in Mechanical Engineering (ICADME 2015). March 30-31, 2015, Penang, Malaysia.
xiv, 437 pages : illustrations, charts ; 24 cm Applied mechanics and materials volume 786.

ISBN 9783038355496

1. Machine design - Congresses 2. Mechanical engineering - Congresses. I. G.A. . Quadir II. K.S. Basarudin III. H. Idrus IV. M.S. Abdul Majid V. M. Afendi VI. Title VII. Series

P3

Abstract

Selected, peer reviewed papers from the International Conference on Applications and Design in Mechanical Engineering (ICADME 2015), March 30-31, 2015, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia.

493. TJ265 .B425 2016

Bejan, Adrian

Advanced Engineering Thermodynamics. / Adrian Bejan
xxxvii, 746 pages : illustrations ; 25 cm.

ISBN 9781119052098

1. Thermodynamics. I. Title

P3

Abstract

Adrian Bejan's Advanced Engineering Thermodynamics established itself as the definitive volume on this challenging subject. Now, his Third Edition builds on the success of its trailblazing predecessors by providing state-of-the-art coverage in a slimmer, more convenient book. Moving effortlessly among analysis, essay, and graphics, this streamlined edition of Adrian Bejan's powerful presentation will inspire future generations of researchers and students in all areas of engineering, physics, and life sciences.

494. TJ807.2 .I58 2014

International Conference on Sustainable Energy and Environmental Engineering (ICSEEE 2013): 2013: Shenzhen, China)

Sustainable Energy : Selected, peer reviewed papers from the 2013 2nd International Conference on Sustainable Energy and Environmental Engineering (ICSEEE 2013), 28-29 December, 2013, Shenzhen, China.
xvii, 889 pages : illustrations, charts ; 24 cm Applied mechanics and materials Volume 521.

ISBN 9783038350217

1. Renewable energy sources - Congresses 2. Energy conservation - Congresses 3. Sustainable development - Congresses. I. Choi, Seung-Bok II. Fauziah Shahul Hamid III. Han, Liyuan IV. Title V. Series

P3

495. TJ807.2 .I61 2014

International Conference on Renewable Energy and Environmental Technology (REET 2013).; 2013: Jilin, China)

Renewable Energy and Environmental Technology : Selected, peer reviewed papers from the 2013 International Conference on Renewable Energy and Environmental Technology (REET 2013), September 21-22, 2013, Jilin, China.

6 volumes (4659 pages) : illustrations (black and white), maps (black and white) ; 24 cm Applied mechanics and materials v. 448-453.

ISBN 9783037859124

1. Renewable energy sources - Congresses. I. Sun, Mojie II. Zhang, Yingjie III. Title IV. Series

P3

496. TJ1075 .M85 2015
Multifunctional Materials for Tribological Applications.
xii, 375 pages : illustrations ; 24 cm.
- ISBN 9789814463904
1. Tribology. I. Wood, Robert J. K. II. Title
- P3
- Abstract
An important aspect of engineering surfaces is that they need to be multifunctional as designs of machine components require cheaper, lighter, smarter, longer-wearing, and more environmentally friendly surfaces that see applications that are hotter, faster, highly pressurized, and exposed to other increasingly hostile environments. This can be achieved by use of modern advanced materials and coatings, which now usually are coated systems.
497. TJ1390 .O55 1987
Ooi, Ho Seng
Development of Conveyor Boom to Assist in Collection of Pineapple Fruits. / Ooi, Ho Seng
Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia (MARDI)
14 pages : illustrations ; 30 cm MARDI report no. 114 (1987).
- ISBN 9679360164 ISSN 0127-4007
1. Pineapple - Malaysia - Harvesting 2. Conveying machinery. I. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia. II. Title III. Series
- P1
498. TK146 .B62 1996
Bobrow, Leonard S.
Fundamentals of Electrical Engineering. / Leonard S. Bobrow
xiii, 1163 pages : illustration ; 24 cm.
- ISBN 0195105095
1. Electric engineering. I. Title
- P3
- Abstract
The second edition of the highly successful Fundamentals of Electrical Engineering is thoroughly expanded and updated. The text is divided into four parts: circuits, electronics, digital systems, and electromagnetics. Although it delves in depth into each of these topics, the text represents more than your basic survey of the basics of electrical engineering.
499. TK5102.9 .P757 2007
Proakis, John G.
Digital Signal Processing. / John G. Proakis
xix, 1084 pages : illustrations ; 24 cm.
- ISBN 9780131873742
1. Signal processing - Digital techniques. I. Manolakis, Dimitris G. II. Title

P3

Abstract

This book presents the fundamentals of discrete-time signals, systems, and modern digital processing and applications for students in electrical engineering, computer engineering, and computer science. The book is suitable for either a one-semester or a two-semester undergraduate level course in discrete systems and digital signal processing.

500. TK5102.9 S3 2005

Schilling, Robert J.

Fundamentals of DIGITAL SIGNAL PROCESSING USING MATLAB. / Robert J. Schilling
xiii, 786 pages : illustrations ; 25 cm.

ISBN 9780534391508

1. Signal processing - Digital techniques 2. Data processing. I. Harris, Sandra L. II. Title

P1

Abstract

This second edition text focuses on the fundamentals of digital signal processing with an emphasis on practical applications. In order to motivate students, many of the examples illustrate the processing of speech and music. This theme is also a focus of the course software that features facilities for recording and playing sound on a standard PC. The accompanying website contains a comprehensive MATLAB software package called the Fundamentals of Digital Signal Processing (FDSP) toolbox version 2.0.

501. TK5103.2 .T43 2013

TECHNICAL PROCEEDING 2013 IEEE EXHIBITION TECHNOLOGY OF NEW ERA.

92 pages : illustrations ; 25 cm.

ISBN 9789675070112

1. Electronics - Congresses. I. Yoot Khuan, Lee II. Alpha Agape Gopalai III. Yu Zheng, Chong IV. Gouwanda, Darwin V. Garenth King Hann, Lim VI. Title

P3

Abstract

This second edition text focuses on the fundamentals of digital signal processing with an emphasis on practical applications. In order to motivate students, many of the examples illustrate the processing of speech and music. This theme is also a focus of the course software that features facilities for recording and playing sound on a standard PC. The accompanying website contains a comprehensive MATLAB software package called the Fundamentals of Digital Signal Processing (FDSP) toolbox version 2.0.

502. TK5105 .J36 2001

Jamaluddin Harun

Pembangunan perisian multimedia : Satu Pendekatan Sistematis. / Jamaluddin Harun
vii, 290 pages : illustrations ; 26 cm.

ISBN 9832031311

1. Computer programs - Design and construction 2. Multimedia systems. I. Zaidatun Tasir II. Baharuddin Aris III. Title

P1

Abstract

Kurikulum di sekolah pada masa kini semakin bertambah apabila mata pelajaran berasaskan komputer diperkenalkan sebagai mata pelajaran teras di sekolah. Salah satu mata pelajaran baru ini ialah Penerbitan Multimedia Kreatif dimana silibusnya mengandungi topik Teknologi Animasi Digital. Teknologi Animasi Digital merupakan satu topik yang agak sukar diajar dengan menggunakan kaedah konvensional mahupun verbal.

503. TK5105.7 .I37 1987

IFIP TC 6/WG 6.4 International Workshop on High Speed Local Area Networks(1st: 1987: Aachen, Germany)

HIGH SPEED LOCAL AREA NETWORKS : Proceedings of the IFIP TC 6/WG 6.4 International Workshop on High Speed Local Area Networks (HSLAN) Aachen, Federal Republic of Germany, 16-17 February,1987.

xiii, 271 pages : illustrations ; 23 cm.

ISBN 0444703241

I. Spaniol, Otto - 945 II. Danthine, A. III. IFIP Working Group 6.4. IV. Title

P3

Abstract

Collections of High speed LAN papers presented in the Proceedings of the IFIP TC 6/WG 6.4 International Workshop on High Speed Local Area Networks (HSLAN) Aachen, Federal Republic of Germany, 16-17 February,1987

504. TK5105.73 .B37 1997

Barnett, James

Official Palace Tour Guide : Experience Visual Virtual-World Chat on the Internet. / James Barnett

xxii, 314 pages : illustrations ; 23 cm

ISBN 1566046599

1. Online chat groups 2. Virtual reality 3. Electronic mail systems. I. Gray, Daniel - 1961- II. Title

P3

Abstract

Lists palace Web sites and describes how to navigate these 3-D chat rooms.

505. TK5105.8884 .M837 2015

Muhamad Rais Abd Halim , 1979-

Panduan blogspot. / Muhamad Rais Abd Halim , 1979-

x, 98 pages : colour illustrations ; 23 cm.

ISBN 9789834614942

1. Blogs 2. Blogs - Design 3. Web sites - Design. I. Title

PP

Abstract

Pengetahuan dan kemahiran berkaitan aplikasi teknologi maklumat seperti pembinaan laman rangkaian sosial kini telah menjadi satu keperluan bagi setiap individu. Oleh itu, penerbitan buku Siri Hujung Jari ini amat membantu pembaca dalam usaha membina laman rangkaian sosial mereka. Buku Panduan Blogspot ini ditulis dengan menggunakan pendekatan yang mudah dan jelas. Kandungannya yang tersusun membuatkan buku ini amat sesuai untuk semua peringkat umur.

506. TK7801 .I58 2013
International Conference on Applied Materials and Electronics Engineering: 2012: Hong Kong, China)
Applied Research and Engineering Solutions in Industry : selected, peer reviewed papers from the 2012 International Conference on Applied Materials and Electronics Engineering (AMEE 2012), January 18-19, 2012, Hong Kong.
1021 pages : illustration ; 24 cm Applied mechanics and materials volume 312.

ISBN 9783037856901

1. Engineering solutions - Congresses 2. Electrical information - Congresses. I. Wang, Xudong II. Xu, Baoyu III. Xiao, Qingmei IV. Title V. Series

P3

Abstract
Collection of selected, peer reviewed papers from the International Conference on Electrical Information and Mechatronics (ICEIM 2012), December 23-25, 2012, Jiaozuo, China. The papers are grouped as follows: Chapter 1: Mechanical Engineering; Chapter 2: Mechanical Transmission, Vibration and Friction; Chapter 3: Materials Engineering; Chapter 4: Manufacturing Technologies; Chapter 5: Devices and Instruments for Detection and Diagnosis; Chapter 6: Mechatronics, Control and Information Technologies; Chapter 7: Environment Engineering; Chapter 8: Engineering Management and Product Design.
507. TK8315 .H36 2013
Handbook of 3D Machine Vision : Optical Metrology and Imaging.
xiii, 400 pages : some colour illustrations ; 24 cm SERIES IN OPTICS AND OPTOELECTRONICS.

ISBN 9781439872192

1. Three-dimensional imaging 2. Computer vision 3. Imaging systems. I. Song, Zhang II. Title III. Series

FSPU

Abstract
The handbook begins with the well-studied method of stereo vision and explains how random speckle patterns or space-time varying patterns substantially improve the results of stereo vision. It then discusses stereo particle image velocimetry as a major experimental means in fluid dynamics, the robust and easy-to-implement structured-light technique for computer science applications, digital holography for performing micro- to nanoscale measurements, and grating, interferometry, and fringe projection techniques for precisely measuring dynamically deformable natural objects.
508. TL151.6 .E54 2015
Engineering Research of Vehicles : Selected, Peer Reviewed Papers from the 2 Day Symposium on Mechatronics Systems, Mechanics and Materials 2014/IV, November 19-20, 2014, Wladyslawowo, Poland.

ix, 270 pages : charts, illustrations ; 24 cm Diffusion and defect data volume 236.

ISBN 9783038355106

1. Trucks - Fuel consumption - Standards. I. Grzadziela, Andrzej II. Pojawa, Bogdan III. Szymak, Piotr IV. Title V. Series

P3

Abstract
Collection of selected, peer reviewed papers from the 2 Day Symposium on Mechatronics Systems, Mechanics and

Materials 2014/IV, November 19-20, 2014, Wladyslawowo, Poland. The 31 papers are grouped as follows : Chapter 1: Materials, Mechanisms and Energy of Technical Systems and Devices; Chapter 2: Control and Robotics; Chapter 3: Diagnostics of Equipment; Chapter 4: Environment Protection Engineering.

509. TL233 .O64 1996

Ooi, Ho Seng

Design and development of a peat tractor prototype. / Ooi, Ho Seng
12 pages ; 25 cm MARDI Report no. 184 (1996).

ISBN 9679362795 ISSN 0127-4007

1. Tractors - Design And Construction 2. Agricultural Machinery 3. Peatlands - Design And Construction.
I. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia. II. Title III. Series

P1

510. TL233.5 .O55 1989

Ooi, Ho Seng

Design and development of a tractor cum transporter for peatland in Malaysia. / Ooi, Ho Seng

15 pages ; 21 cm MARDI report no. 128 (1989).

ISBN 967936058X

1. Tractors - Malaysia 2. Rural transportation - Malaysia 3. Peat bogs - Malaysia - Rural transportation.
I. Malaysian Agricultural Research and Development Institute (MARDI). II. Title III. Series

P1

511. TL245.5 .A24 2015

Abe, Masato

Vehicle Handling Dynamics : Theory and Application. / Masato Abe
xv, 306 pages : illustrations ; 23 cm.

ISBN 9780081003909

1. Automobiles - Handling characteristics. I. Title

P1

Abstract

This is the first book to combine classical vehicle dynamics with electronic control. The equation-based presentation of the theory behind vehicle dynamics enables readers to develop a thorough understanding of the key attribute to both a vehicle's driveability and its active safety. Supported by MATLAB tools, the key areas that affect vehicle dynamics are explored including tire mechanics, the steering system, vehicle roll, traction and braking, 4WS and vehicle dynamics, vehicle dynamics by vehicle and human control, and controllability.

512. TL570 .H68 1966

Houghton, E. L.

AERODYNAMICS for Engineering Students. / E. L. Houghton
viii, 440 pages : illustrations ; 26 cm.

1. Aerodynamics - Design and construction 2. Airplanes - Design and construction. I. A. E. Brock II. Title

P1

Abstract

Solving optimisation problems involves solving the system of equations for a given initial set of conditions and terminal conditions subject to a given path constraint. The process of deriving the equations of motion, analytical solutions and the properties of optimal trajectories are available in many texts.

513. TN865 .E43 2012
Encyclopedia of Natural Oil and Gas Technology and Business.
5 volume : illustrations ; 24 cm.

ISBN 9781781540114

1. Petroleum engineering - |Encyclopedias 2. Gas engineering - Encyclopedias. I. Alexander, Keven II. Title

P3

Abstract

Since the beginning of the modern age of oil and gas, technology has played a fundamental role in supporting the efficient production of hydrocarbons. Oil and gas technologies are often destined for hostile, hard-to-reach environments such as deep offshore waters or in the high temperature and pressure encountered at the bottom of a well. Fullscale tests must be completed before a technology can be proved and the market will accept it.

514. TN870 E44 2012
Elements in Oil & Gas Production.
viii, 272 pages : illustrations ; 24 cm.

ISBN 9781781542439

1. Petroleum engineering 2. Natural gas. I. Alexander, Keven II. Title

P3

515. TN 870.5 .A67 2014
Applied Petroleum Geochemistry.
vii, 304 pages : illustrations ; 26 cm.

ISBN 9781781543368

1. Petroleum - Geology 2. Petroleum - Prospecting 3. Organic geochemistry. I. Brown, Gabriel II. Title

P3

Abstract

The applied petroleum geology and geochemistry of petroleum are becoming ever more important as the demand for fossil fuels increases worldwide. This book will help geoscientists understand better the many ways in which geochemistry can be used to address dolomite reservoir problems, and will encourage geologists to apply geochemical techniques to petroleum exploration and exploitation in carbonate provinces.

516. TP155 .C42 2012
Chemical Engineer's Handbook : Fundamentals and Applications.
viii, 256 pages : illustrations ; 24 cm.

ISBN 9781781540459

1. Chemical engineering - Handbooks, manuals, etc. I. Garcia, Robert II. Title

P3

517. TP155.7 .C444 2012
Chemical Process Technology.
viii, 264 pages : illustrations ; 24 cm.

ISBN 9781781541357

1. Chemical processes 2. Chemical engineering. I. Evans, Larry II. Title

P3

518. TP248.3 .B56 2015
Biopolymers : Products and Usage.
224 pages : illustrations, charts ; 23 cm.

ISBN 978163280661

1. Biochemical engineering 2. Biopolymers. I. Cooper, Jan II. Title

P3

Abstract

Biopolymers are referred to as polymeric substances which occur in living organisms. It comes as a surprise that biopolymers are in no way new to this world. It is primarily due to our fascination with petrochemical products that these amazing materials have been overlooked for such a long time. However, today we face a different challenge. Environmental challenges are pushing away from synthetic or petro-chemically formulated products, whereas economic factors are pulling back from usually more costly "green" alternatives.

519. TP248.65.F66 G46 2013
Genetically Modified Food Sources : Safety Assessment and Control.

ISBN 9780124058620

ISBN 9780124058781

1. Genetically modified foods 2. Food - Biotechnology. I. Tutelyan, V. A. II. Title

P1

Abstract

This book reports for the first time the detailed results of the studies on human and animal food/feed safety assessment of 15 lines of genetically modified plants. The authors focused on issues of the basic legislative regulations of plant biotechnology in the Russian Federation, and approaches to the human and animal assessment of safety of food and feed, and control of the food produced from the genetically modified organisms.

520. TP290.4 .C43 2012
Characterization and Application of Catalysis in Petroleum Industry.
viii, 256 pages : illustrations ; 24 cm.

ISBN 9781781542408

1. Catalytic cracking. I. Quinn, Santino II. Title

P3

521. TP363 .A46 2016

Alves-Filho, Odilio

HEAT PUMP DRYERS : Theory, Design and Industrial Applications. / Odilio Alves-Filho
xvii, 335 pages : charts ; 27 cm.

ISBN 9781498711333

1. Drying apparatus 2. Heat pumps. I. Title

P3

Abstract

Heat pump drying is a green technology that aligns with current energy, quality, and environmental concerns, and when compared to conventional drying, delivers similar quality at a lower cost. Heat Pump Dryers: Theory, Design and Industrial Applications details the progression of heat pump drying?from pioneering research and demonstration work to an applied technology?and establishes principles and theories that can aid in the successful design and application of heat pump dryers.

522. TP371.44 .Y46 1992

Yeoh, Q. L.

Penghasilan makanan peraman terpilih. / Yeoh, Q. L.
16 pages ; 25 cm.

ISBN 9679361411

1. Food technology. I. Nor Azni, M. A. II. Normah, O. III. Normah, A. IV. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia (MARDI). V. Title

P1

523. TP371.5 .S26 1992

Samsudin Ahmad

Pengeringan cili dengan alat pengering. / Samsudin Ahmad
9 pages : chiefly colour illustrations ; 26 cm Laporan MARDI no. 160 (1992).

ISBN 9679361314

1. Food - Drying 2. Salted fish 3. Dried fish. I. Mohd. Taufik Abdullah II. Othman Mohd. Top III. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia (MARDI). IV. Title V. Series

P1

524. TP372.5 .Q35 1972

QUALITY CONTROL IN THE FOOD INDUSTRY.

xiv, 486 pages : illustrations ; 24 cm Food science and technology.

ISBN 012342903X

1. Food industry and trade - Quality control. I. Herschdoerfer, S. M. II. Title III. Series

P1

Abstract

This volume is organized into seven chapters and begins with an overview of the various uses of water in the food industry, along with standards and methods of treatment of wastewaters produced by food manufacturers. The book then systematically discusses the quality tests in the dairy industry; quality control for flour and flour confectionery, including pastry and cakes; and quality control methods for manufactured meat products.

525. TP416.T3 A27 1990

A. B. Sukra

Modified API cassava planter : performance, owning and operating costs. / A. B. Sukra
15 pages : colour illustrations ; 25 cm MARDI report no. 144 (1990).

ISBN 9679360911 ISSN 0127-4007

1. Cassava Planter. I. Tengku Ahmad Tengku Ibrahim II. Swee Lian, Tan III. Malaysian Agricultural Research and Development Institute (MARDI). IV. Title V. Series

P1

526. TP435.M3 M63 1993

Othman Hassan

Model Perusahaan Makanan Mi Kuning. / Othman Hassan
27pages : colour illustrations ; 25 cm.

ISBN 9679361977

1. Noodles 2. Noddles industry. I. Othman Hassan II. Hamdzah A. Rahman III. Hj. Hussin Hj. Zakaria IV. Othman Mat Top V. Abu Othman Abd. Rahman VI. Omran Norman VII. Md. Yazid Md. Ali VIII. Zulkafli Aris IX. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia. X. Title

P1

527. TP441.B34 S26 1992

Samsudin Ahmad

Kajian terhadap pengeringan untuk penghasilan kepingan pisang kering. / Samsudin Ahmad
9 pages : illustrations ; 26 cm Laporan MARDI no. 161 (1992).

ISBN 9679361322

1. Bananas - Drying 2. Bananas - Research. I. Azman Hamzah II. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia (MARDI). III. Title IV. Series

P1

528. TP446 .S25 1990

Samsudin Ahmad

Pengeringan sotong dengan menggunakan mesin. / Samsudin Ahmad
9 pages : chiefly colour illustrations ; 25 cm Laporan MARDI no. 134.

ISBN 9679360679

1. Food Industry And Trade. I. Rokiah Mohamad II. Mohd. Taufik Abdullah III. Malaysian Agricultural Research and Development Institute (MARDI). IV. Title V. Series

P1

529. TP451.S57 Z36 1996
Zanariah Jiman
Nilai pemakanan snek rapuh komersil dan pelbagai snek. / Zanariah Jiman
13 pages ; 25 cm Laporan MARDI no. 182 (1996).

ISBN 9679362779 ISSN 0127-4007

1. Snack Foods 2. Snack Food Industry. I. Title II. Series

P1
530. TP690 .A67 2012
Applications of Catalysis in Refining Industry.
vii, 263 pages : illustrations ; 24 cm.

ISBN 9781781542378

1. Petroleum - Refining. I. Quinn, Santino II. Title

P3
531. TP692.3 .B37 2012
Basics of Petrochemical Engineering.
viii, 255 pages : illustrations, charts ; 24 cm.

ISBN 9781781542361

1. Petroleum engineering 2. Petroleum chemicals. I. Quinn, Santino II. Title

P3
532. TS155 .A33 2016
Ajay Das
An Introduction to Operations Management : The Joy of Operations. / Ajay Das
xvii, 646 pages : illustrations ; 26 cm.

ISBN 9781138884571

1. Production management. 2. Industrial management. I. Title

P1
533. TS155 .H45 2014
Heizer, Jay
OPERATIONS MANAGEMENT : Sustainability and Supply Chain Management. / Jay Heizer
832 pages : colour illustrations ; 28 cm Global edition.

ISBN 9780273787075
ISBN 0273787071

1. Production Management. I. Render, Barry II. Title III. Series

P1

Abstract

"For courses in Operations Management." "This package includes MyOMLab ." A broad, practical introduction to operations, reinforced with an extensive collection of practice problems "Operations Management: Sustainability and Supply Chain Management " presents a broad introduction to the field of operations in a realistic and practical manner, while offering the largest and most diverse collection of issues on the market.

534. TS156 .E93 2005

Evans, James Robert, 1950-

THE MANAGEMENT AND CONTROL OF QUALITY. / James Robert Evans, 1950-
xxii, 760 pages (various pagings) : illustrations ; 25 cm.

ISBN 9780324225037

1. Quality assurance 2. Quality control 3. Total quality management. I. Lindsay, William M. II. Title

P1

Prepare for success in quality management today with this leading text that focuses on the fundamental principles of total quality and emphasizes high-performance management practices, such as those reflected in the Baldrige Criteria.

535. TS155.7 .F73 2016

Franchetti, Matthew J.

Value Creation through Sustainable Manufacturing. / Matthew J. Franchetti
375 pages : illustrations ; 23 cm.
Includes index.

ISBN 9780831135218

1. Production management - Environmental aspects 2. Manufacturing processes - Environmental aspects.
I. Elahi, Behin - 1983- II. Ghose, Somik - 1977- III. Title

P1

Abstract

This authoritative guide presents managers and engineers with proven strategies for implementing sustainable systems and practices in their manufacturing operations. Readers will gain a solid understanding of the challenges involved in sustainability by examining integrated strategies and practical tactics in the context of real-world industry applications.

536. TS176 .K34 2014

Kalpakjian, Serope , 1928-

Manufacturing Engineering and Technology. / Serope Kalpakjian, 1928-
xxvi, 1180 pages : illustrations ; 26 cm.

ISBN 9789810694067

ISBN 9810694067 (pbk.)

1. Manufacturing processes - Textbook 2. Production engineering. I. Schmid, Steve R. II. Sekar, K. S. Vijay
III. Title

P3

Abstract

"In preparing the seventh edition of this book, our goal continues to be to provide a comprehensive and state-of-the-art manufacturing engineering and technology textbook, with the additional aims of motivating and challenging students in studying this important engineering discipline. As in the previous editions, the book attempts to present a broad overview, emphasizing a largely qualitative coverage of the science, technology, and practice of manufacturing.

537. TS183 .G76 2016

Groover, Mikell P.

Automation, Production Systems, and Computer-Integrated Manufacturing. / Mikell P. Groover
809 pages : illustrations ; 25 cm.

ISBN 9781292076119

ISBN 1292076119

1. Production control 2. Manufacturing processes - Automation 3. Computer integrated manufacturing systems.
I. Jayaprakash G. II. Title

P3

538. TS195.4 .A94 2015

Azhar Abd Jamil

Product Development Packaging Design. / Azhar Abd Jamil
vii, 108 pages : illustrations (some color) ; 21 cm.

ISBN 9789673630127

1. Product management 2. New Product - Management. I. Ghazali Daimin II. Ruslan A Rahim III. Title

P1

Abstract

The role of packaging in product development is critical. This is where the success of a product actually hinges upon. The publication strives as an invaluable referential source for design professional and students alike. It is about incorporation between design, product benefit, product positioning and advertising comes together.

539. TS2159.M35 A23 1990

Abdullah Ali

Technical assessment of padi/rice in Malaysia. / Abdullah Ali
9 pages ; 26 cm MARDI report no. 146 (1990).

ISBN 9679360962

1. Rice - Malaysia - Processing. I. Ajimilah Nyak Hussein II. Wong, Chee Yoong III. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia (MARDI). IV. Title V. Series

P1

540. TX353 .B56 2013

Biochemistry of Foods.

xvii, 565 pages : illustrations ; 29cm.

Revision of: Biochemistry of foods / N.A. Michael Eskin. -- 2nd ed. -- ©1990.

ISBN 9780122423529

1. Food - Analysis 2. Biochemistry. I. Eskin, N. A. M. - 1951- II. Shahidi, Fereidoon - 1951- III. Title

P1

Abstract

This bestselling reference bridges the gap between the introductory and highly specialized books dealing with aspects of food biochemistry for undergraduate and graduate students, researchers, and professionals in the fields of food science, horticulture, animal science, dairy science and cereal chemistry. Now fully revised and updated, with contributing authors from around the world, the third edition of Biochemistry of Foods once again presents the most current science available. The first section addresses the biochemical changes involved in the development of raw foods such as cereals, legumes, fruits and vegetables, milk, and eggs.

541. TX360.U6 O24 2016

Obenchain, Janel

Food Policy : Looking Forward from the Past. / Janel Obenchain

xxvii, 510 pages : illustrations (black and white) ; 24 cm.

Publication date on CRC Press web site: August 26, 2015.

ISBN 9781439880241

1. Food consumption - United States 2. Food supply - United States - Government policy 3. Food security - United States - Government policy 4. Food - Safety measures 5. Food industry and trade - United States. I. Spark, Arlene - 1945- II. Title

P1

Abstract

Access to safe, adequate, and nutritionally balanced food is a cornerstone of public health. Food Policy: Looking Forward from the Past examines the influences of grassroots movements, the government, and industry on the US food systems. The authors explore the intersection of food and nutrition and how policy influences this overlap. They illuminate how current food policies stem from choices made (or abandoned) along the way.

542. TX415 .A27 1996

Ayob Sukra

Design and performance of a tractor-mounted cassava root digger. / Ayob Sukra

14 pages : illustrations ; 27 cm MARDI Report no. 181 (1996).

ISBN 9679362760 ISSN 0127-4007

1. Harvesting machinery - Design and construction. I. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia. II. Title III. Series

P1

543. TX545 .A37 2015

Aishah Bujang

Instrumental Analysis of Food : Practical Manual for Undergraduates. / Aishah Bujang

ISBN 9789673632145

1. Food - Analysis 2. Instrumental analysis 3. Flavor. I. Fadhilah Jailani II. Hariyah Hashim III. Norahiza Mohd Soheh IV. Title

P1

Abstract

This book is meant to provide some experimental works that supplement the theoretical knowledge learned in class and to familiarise the students with the instrument and procedure of the analysis. Compared to the first edition of this practical manual, this second edition contains some new experiments, and previous experiments have been updated and corrected as appropriate.

544. TX545 .C66 1985

Chin, A. H. G.

Composition and Physico-chemical Characteristics of Margarines and Shortenings. / Chin, A. H. G.
28 pages ; 30 cm MARDI report no. 104 (1985).

1. Food - Analysis 2. Food - Composition. I. Z. Nushirwan II. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia (MARDI). III. Title IV. Series

P1

545. TX555 .A78 2016

Arvanitoyannis, Ioannis S.

Authenticity of Foods of Animal Origin. / Ioannis S. Arvanitoyannis
xix, 314 pages : illustrations ; 24 cm Food biology series.

ISBN 9781498706414

1. Food of animal origin. I. Title II. Series

P1

Abstract

Over the last 20-30 years the number of food poisoning incidents has increased considerably and this has had disastrous effects both on consumers and the food industry. Several food industries went bankrupt due to huge amounts of money paid to compensate consumers' family/relatives. These unfortunate incidents triggered consumer and governmental awareness of food crises.

546. TX651 .N37 1963

Nash, S. Elizabeth

COOKING CRAFT : A PRACTICAL HANDBOOK FOR STUDENTS IN TRAINING FOR COOKERY AND FOR THE HOMEWORKER. / S. Elizabeth Nash
xiv, 330 pages : illustrations ; 22 cm.

1. Cooking - Study and teaching 2. Home economics 3. Cooking - English 4. Food 5. Baking. I. Title

P1

Abstract

This early cookery handbook is a fascinating read for any culinary enthusiast. Not intended, in the author's words, to increase the already large collection of recipes but rather to provide instruction with regard to such important matters as the relative nutritive and economic values of foodstuffs, the principles based upon scientific data which underlie all culinary methods and processes used in the preparation of food and in its storage and preservation in the home, and manipulative skill in handling different preparations and in carrying out the different processes.

547. TX714 .E53 1979
Encyclopedia of CREATIVE COOKING : A step-by-step guide to the world's best cooking.
London , 1979.
20 volume : colour illustrations ; 29 cm.

ISBN 0858352893

1. Recipes 2. Cookery 3. Cooking. I. Jean Conil, II. Title

P1

Abstract

v. 1. Soups and starters -- v. 2. Poultry -- v. 3. Sauces, eggs and cheese -- v. 4. Fish cookery -- v. 5. Vegetables -- v. 6. Sweet and savory pastry -- v. 7. Beef and veal -- v. 8. Pasta and cereal -- v. 9. Lamb -- v. 10. Salads --v. 11. Pork, ham and sausages -- v. 12. Shellfish -- v. 13. Wines and beer cooking -- v. 14. Desserts I -- v. 15. Desserts II -- v. 16. Yeast cooking -- v. 17. Cakes and gateaux -- v. 18. Party menus -- v. 19. Home preserves -- v. 20. Labor savers.

548. TX747 .H36 2014
Hanieliza
Senangnya Memasak Makanan Laut. / Hanieliza
47 pages : color illustrations ; 22 cm.
23 resipi terbaik makanan laut & 7 resipi baru.

ISBN 9789674112622

1. Cooking (Seafood). I. Title

P4

Abstract

Buku resipi Senangnya Memasak Makanan Laut ini menghidangkan 23 resipi makanan laut dan 7 resipi baru. Ia disertakan dengan gambar langkah demi langkah yang mudah dan praktikal. Resipi-resipi ini disediakan oleh Chef Hanieliza yang berpengalaman luas dalam bidang masakan. Hidangan yang disajikan bukan sahaja lazat, malah mudah dan cepat disediakan.

549. TX749.5.L35 H36 2014
Hanieliza
Senangnya Memasak Kambing. / Hanieliza
47 pages : color illustrations ; 22 cm.
23 resipi terbaik kambing & 7 resipi baru.

ISBN 9789674112653

1. Cooking (Lamb and mutton). I. Title

P4

Abstract

Masakan 1 Asam Pedas Kambing Masakan 2 Bamia Kambing Masakan 3 Beriani Kambing Masakan 4 Dalca Kambing Masakan 5 Kambing Goreng Jintan Masakan 6 Kambing Masak Merah Masakan 7 Kari Kambing Masakan 8 Kurma Kambing Masakan 9 Kambing Masak Lada Hitam Masakan 10 Kuzi Kambing Masakan 11 Stew Kambing Masakan 12 Singgang Kambing Masakan 13 Rendang Kambing Masakan 14 Kambing Goreng Cili Api Masakan 15 Sup Tulang Merah Masakan 16 Kambing Masak Ketumbar Masakan 17 Kambing Goreng Serai Masakan 18 Kambing Massala Masakan 19 Keema Kambing Masakan 20 Kambing Kismis Masakan 21 Tomyam Kambing Masakan 22 Kambing Goreng Serai Masakan 23 Gulai Tumis Darat Kambing.

550. TX771.M35 K43 1992
Khatijah Idris
Nutrient composition of Malaysian traditional cakes. / Khatijah Idris
12 pages ; 26 cm MARDI report no. 159 (1992).

ISBN 9679361306

1. Cake - Malaysia - Nutritional aspects 2. Desserts - Malaysia - Nutritional Aspects. I. Chia, Joo Suan II. Lim, Bon Tong III. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia (MARDI). IV. Title V. Series

P1
551. TX801 .H36 2014
Hanieliza
Senangnya Memasak Sayur. / Hanieliza
63 pages : color illustration ; 22 cm.
23 resipi terbaik sayur & 7 resipi baru.

ISBN 9789674112301

1. Cooking, Malaysian 2. Cooking (Vegetables). I. Title

P4

Abstract
Asam Rebus Keladi Brokoli Goreng Buncis Goreng Goreng Tauge Kasar Kacang Bendi Goreng Kangkung Goreng Belacan Kubis Goreng Nanas Tumis Air Pajeri Nanas Peria Goreng Lada Hitam Peria Masak Taucu Rendang Nangka Sup Cendawan Tempoyak Daun-daun Terung Goreng Tumis Bayam Lemak Cili Api Jantung Pisang Lemak Cili Api Rebung Lemak Cili Api Pisang Muda Lemak Cili Api Pucuk Paku Masak Lemak Petola Masak Lemak Sayur Campur Masak Lemak Labu Kuning.
552. TX814.5.T63 H36 2014
Hanieliza
Senangnya Memasak Tauhu & Telur. / Hanieliza
63 pages : color illustrations ; 22 cm.
23 resipi terbaik tauhu, telur & 7 resipi terbaru.

ISBN 9789674112646

1. Cooking (Tofu) 2. Cookery (Eggs). I. Title

P4

Abstract
1. Acar Telur Puyuh 2. Dalca Telur 3. Fritata Putih Telur 4. Jejempit Tauhu 5. Kerutuk Telur 6. Kurma Telur 7. Masak Lemak Cili Api Telur Itik 8 Masak Lemak Tauhu dan Kucai 9. Masak Lemak Cili Api Tauhu 10. Bergedel Tauhu 11. Roti Telur 12. Salad Tauhu 13. Sup Tauhu 14. Tauhu Berlada 15. Tauhu Goreng 16. Tauhu Masak Taucu 17. Tauhu Rampai 18. Tauhu Sos Lada Hitam 19. Tauhu Sumbat 20. Telur Dadar Udang 21. Telur Hancur 22. Telur Kukus 23. Telur Masak Kicap

5.15 U

MILITARY SCIENCE

553. U54.M4 R36 2014

Ramlah Adam

PAHLAWAN TEGAR MERDEKA. / Ramlah Adam
xvi, 638 pages : some color illustrations ; 25 cm.

ISBN 9789834616083

1. Military biography - Malaysia - Revolutionaries - Soldiers 2. Heroes - Malaysia - Military art and science.

I. Title

P1

Abstract

Pahlawan Tegar Merdeka merupakan sebuah karya dari Ramlah Adam yang dikeluarkan pada tahun 2014 oleh Dewan Bahasa dan Pustaka. Buku ini merupakan biografi ketenteraan mengenai perjuangan Angkatan Tentera Malaysia dalam menghadapi ancaman komunis.

5.16 W

MEDICINE

554. W15 M894 2014

MOSBY'S MEDICAL TERMINOLOGY FLASH CARDS.

600 flash cards, 1 booklet : color illustrations ; 8 x 13 cm cards, booklet ; in container 14 x 14 x 9 cm.

Provides a tool for learning and reviewing medical terms. This title covers 600 full-color flash cards that help you memorize the prefixes, suffixes, and combining forms used to build medical terms.

ISBN 9780323222587

1. Medicine 2. Medicine - terminology - study and teaching 3. Medicine - study and teaching. I. Title

P4

Abstract

Fun, quick, and easy to study while on the go, Mosby's Medical Terminology Flash Cards, 3rd Edition provide a great tool for learning and reviewing medical terms. 600 full-color flash cards help you memorize the prefixes, suffixes, and combining forms used to build medical terms. Updated with the latest medical terms and illustrations, these flash cards include word-building examples and Spanish translations.

555. WA380 B283h 2000

Barton, Hugh

Healthy urban planning : a WHO guide to planning for people. / Hugh Barton
xi, 184 pages : illustrations ; 24 cm.
Includes index.

ISBN 0415243262

ISBN 0415243270

ISBN 9780415243261

1. City planning 2. Urban Health. I. Tsourou, Catherine II. World Health Organization. Regional Office for Europe III. Title

P1

556. WA950 C189m 2007
Campbell, Michael J. , PhD.
MEDICAL STATISTICS : A TEXTBOOK FOR THE HEALTH SCIENCES. / Michael J. Campbell, PhD.
xii, 331 pages : illustrations ; 25 cm.
- ISBN 9780470025192
ISBN 0470025190
1. Biometry - methods 2. Research Design 3. Statistics as Topic - methods. I. Machin, David - 1939- II. Walters, Stephen John III. Title
- P1
- Abstract
Provides students and practitioners with a clear, concise introduction to the statistics they will come across in their regular reading of clinical papers. Written by three experts with wide teaching and consulting experience, Medical Statistics: A Textbook for the Health Sciences, Fourth Edition: Assumes no prior knowledge of statistics Covers all essential statistical methods Completely revised, updated and expanded Includes numerous examples and exercises on the interpretation of the statistics in papers published in medical journals.
557. WB925 K81 2015
KOMPILASI PETUA TRADISIONAL MELAYU : HERBA & TUMBUHAN UBATAN 2015.
80 pages : colour illustrations ; 30 cm.
- ISBN 9789834478216
1. Medical plants - Malaysia 2. Herbs - Malaysia - Therapeutic use 3. Materia medica, Vegetable - Malaysia.
I. Kementerian Kesihatan Malaysia. Bahagian Perubatan Tradisional dan Komplementari II. Title
- P1
558. WD212 .M39 2015
Mazlan Ismail
HEALTHIER YOU IN 52 WEEKS : HEALTHY GENERATION PROGRAMME. / Mazlan Ismail
170 pages : photographs ; 21 cm.
- ISBN 9789673633715
1. Reducing diets 2. Exercise Health aspects. I. Title
- P1
- Abstract
Healthier You in 52 Weeks: Healthy Generation Programme is a combination of guide and journal, enabling users to follow the simple exercises and write down their progresses. It does not only contain physical exercises to follow, but also advises, motivational quotes from the author for mental and emotional health, as well as healthy eating tips.
559. WM170 T35h 2009
Talan, Kenneth H., 1942-
HELP YOUR CHILD OR TEEN GET BACK ON TRACK : What Parents and Professionals Can Do For
Childhood Emotional and Behavioral Problems. / Kenneth H. Talan, 1942-
352 pages ; 25 cm.
- ISBN 9781843109143
ISBN 184310914X

1. Child psychopathology - Popular works - Treatment 2. Emotional problems of children - Popular works - Treatment 3. Behavior disorders in children - Popular works - Treatment. I. Title

P1

Abstract

Help Your Child or Teen Get Back on Track offers specific self-help interventions and a wide-ranging, practical discussion of the types of professional help available for a child or adolescent with emotional and behavioral problems. The book covers topics that would be discussed during a consultation with a child psychiatrist. The first section offers practical guidance and ideas to help parents understand their child's problems and learn to distinguish between normal disruption and that which warrants professional treatment.

560. WO275 N136b 2015

Nadia Hanom Ishak

BASIC ANAESTHESIA HANDBOOK. / Nadia Hanom Ishak
xxxiv, 344 pages : illustrations (some colour) ; 23 cm.

ISBN 9789673633135

1. Anesthesia - Handbooks, manuals, etc. I. Title

P1

Abstract

Basic Anaesthesia Handbook is a core anaesthesia knowledge packed in a nutshell for a quick grasp and fast read on the important facts of perioperative anaesthesia management primarily designed for medical students. It also provides a concise and comprehensive knowledge in basic principles of anaesthesia for doctors who are in their early exposure of the specialty and those who intend to pursue this field as their future professional career.

561. WS350 SA158a 2014

Sakinah Idris

ANAK AUTISME : terapi dan sokongan. / Sakinah Idris
x, 82 pages : illustration (black and white) ; 23 cm.

ISBN 9789673633739

I. Nor Azizah Nurdin II. Muhammad Hibatullah Romli III. Title

P1

562. WU300 E786 2015

ESSENTIALS OF OPERATIVE DENTISTRY.

x, 103 pages : colour illustrations ; 26 cm.

ISBN 9789673632862

1. Dentistry, Operative. I. Mohamed Ibrahim Abu Hassan II. Siti Mariam Ab Ghani III. Title

P1

563. WU515 A7841 2015

THE ART OF FUNDAMENTAL FIXED PROSTHODONTICS.

103 pages : colour, illustrations ; 26 cm.

ISBN 9789673632961.

1. Prosthodontics 2. Bridges (Dentistry) 3. Crowns (Dentistry) 4. Tooth, Artificial 5. Crowns. I. Lim, Tong Wah II. Teh Adilla Mustaza III. Title

P1

5.17 Z BIBLIOGRAPHY, LIBRARY SCIENCE, INFORMATION RESOURCES

564. Z34 1980

Zahara Merican

QUALITY CONTROL FOR PINEAPPLE CANNERIES. / Zahara Merican
29 pages ; 26 cm MARDI report no. 71 (1980).

1. Pineapple Industry - Malaysia - Quality control 2. Fruit - Preservation - Quality control 3. Canned fruit industry - Quality control. I. Ahamad Kamari II. Yeoh Quee Lan III. Malaysia. Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia (MARDI) jurisdiction governed IV. Title V. Series

P1

565. Z692.C65 D545 2015

Digital Libraries : Issues and Challenges.
vii, 125 pages ; 25 cm.

ISBN 9789673634972

1. Digital libraries 2. Information storage and retrieval system 3. Systems librarians. I. Wan Abdul Kadir Wan Dollah II. Mohd Zaihan Hussin - 1963- III. Mustaffa Haji Darimi IV. Gopi Ghantan Mylvaganam V. Title

P1

Abstract

Preservation and conservation: Digitization is not a long-term preservation solution for physical collections but does succeed in providing access copies for materials that would otherwise fall to degradation from repeated use.

